

An Index To
CROSSOVERS 1: A SECRET CHRONOLOGY OF THE WORLD(2002)

By WIN SCOTT ECKERT

(From the Black Coat Press edition, 2010)

Prepared by Adrian Nebbett

- .007 (Rudyard Kipling), 227
Abbott and Costello Meet Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde (1953), 153-154
Abbott and Costello Meet Frankenstein (1948), 156, 335, 338, 403, 426
Abbott and Costello Meet the Invisible Man (1951), 335
ABC, 343
ABC Teashop, 249-250
Abdû, Hâjî, 375-376
Abelsen, Olaf, 386, 391
Abercrombie, Dr, 203
Abominable Dr Phibes, The (1971), 347, 354, 354
About Maigret and the Stolen Papers (Julian Symons), 395
Abraham the Gentle, 105, 107
Absalom, Dr, 187, 189
Abu Tabah, 312
Abyad, 415-416
Account of London Scientists (William Ashbless), 150
Ace Books, 46, 92, 113, 115, 136, 150, 170, 191, 215, 370, 377, 380, 384
Ace/Charter Books, 132
Acevedo, Elena, 330
Acheron, 37, 84
Ackroyd, Roger, 400-401
Across the Zodiac (Percy Greg), 227, 259
Action Comics, 214, 429, 429
Action Force, 20
Adair, Cary "Captain Satan", 429
Adam Adamant Lives!, 9, 242
Adam-12, 457
Adamant, Adam, 242, 253
Adams, Clint "The Gunsmith", 128, 132, 185
Adams, Sir John: see Skelton Kuppord
Adams, Neal, 153
 Curse of the Golden Skull, The (with Roy Thomas), 33
 Neal Adams Monsters, 153
Addleton, 196
Adelita, 449
Adelita y la Guerrillas, 449
Ader, Clément, 163
Ader, Irène, 162-163
Adios, Sabata (1971), 238
Adler, Damian, 197, 246, 322
Adler, Irene, 110, 144, 151, 156, 163, 175, 183-184, 186, 197, 200, 209, 212, 241, 243, 246, 264, 271, 301, 322
Adler, John Hamish, 186, 246
Adler, Scott, 186, 246
Admission of Weakness (C.J. Henderson), 336, 418
Adrian, Jean, 421
Adventure (Magazine), 43, 119
Adventure, Vol. 1 (Chris Roberson ed.), 113, 248, 307
Adventure Comics, 169
Adventure Comics, 440
Adventure of Gresham Old Place, The (August Derleth), 340
Adventure of Hillerman Hall, The: see How a Hermit Was Disturbed in His Retirement
Adventure of Merlin's Tomb, The (Frank J. Morlock), 205
Adventure of Napoleon's Razor, The (Ellery Queen), 443
Adventure of the Ancient Gods, The (Ralph Vaughan), 372
Adventure of the Angel's Trumpet, The (Carolyn Wheat), 216
Adventure of the Antiquarian's Niece, The (Barbara Hambly), 197-198
Adventure of the Arabian Knight, The (Loren D. Estleman), 169
Adventure of the Arab's Manuscript, The (Michael Reaves), 146, 229
Adventure of the Beneficent Vampire, The (Frank J. Morlock), 205-206
Adventure of the Camberwell Beauty, The (August Derleth), 398
Adventure of the Celestial Snows, The (George Alec Effinger), 138, 270
Adventure of the Christmas Ghosts, The (Bill Crider), 249
Adventure of the Clubs, The (August Derleth), 353
Adventure of the Defeated Doctor, The (Basil Copper), 412
Adventure of the Ectoplasmic Man, The (Daniel Stashower), 280, 335
Adventure of the Extraordinary Lodger, The (Matthew J. Elliott), 218-219
Adventure of the Grinder's Whistle, The (Howard Waldrop), 170
Adventure of the Haunted Library, The (August Derleth), 327
Adventure of the Headless Monk, The (Ken Greenwald), 210
Adventure of the Honourable Cracksman, The (M.J. Elliott), 234-235
Adventure of the Inertial Adjustor, The (Stephen Baxter), 193, 203
Adventure of the Lady on the Embankment, The (Lois McMaster Bujold), 252-253
Adventure of the Logical Successor, The (J. Randolph Cox), 370
Adventure of the Lost World, The (Dominic Green), 282

- Adventure of the Mocking Huntsman, The* (Matthew J. Elliott), 253-254
- Adventure of the Mulberry Street Irregular, The* (Frank J. Morlock), 204
- Adventure of the Murdered Moths and Other Radio Mysteries, The* (Ellery Queen), 443
- Adventure of the Notorious Canary Trainer, The* (Ken Greenwald), 270-271, 332
- Adventure of the Old Russian Woman, The* (H. Paul Jeffers), 152
- Adventure of the Orient Express, The* (August Derleth), 435-436
- Adventure of the Parisian Gentleman, The* (Robert Weinberg & Lois H. Gresh), 196, 198
- Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The* (Philip José Farmer), 206, 301, 304-306, 305, 312, 357, 382
- Adventure of the Praed Street Irregulars, The* (August Derleth), 371
- Adventure of the Rara Avis, The* (Carolyn Wheat), 161, 196
- Adventure of the Red Leech, The*, 163
- Adventure of the Seven Sisters, The* (August Derleth), 341
- Adventure of the Six Silver Spiders, The* (August Derleth), 382
- Adventure of the Snitch in Time, The* (August Derleth & Mack Reynolds), 382
- Adventure of the Stalwart Companions, The* (H. Paul Jeffers), 146
- Adventure of the Three Ghosts, The* (Loren D. Estleman), 249
- Adventure of the Three Madmen, The* (Philip José Farmer), 306
- Adventure of the Tottenham Werewolf, The* (August Derleth), 402
- Adventure of the Very Sick Circus Horse, The* (Philip José Farmer), 293
- Adventure of the Voorish Sign, The* (Richard A. Lupoff), 172
- Adventure of the Yellow Sign, The* (G. Warlock Vance), 198
- Adventure Series*, 268
- Adventure Tales #1* (John Gregory Betancourt, ed.), 301
- Adventures of Astérix, The* (René Goscinny & Albert Uderzo), 43
- Adventures of Brisco County, Jr, The, Stagecoach*, 195
- Adventures of Bullwinkle and Rocky, The*, 261
- Adventures of C. Auguste Dupin, The* (Gérard Dôle), 102
- Adventures of Captain Hatteras, The* (Jules Verne), 115, 116, 125-126, 160
- Adventures of Creighton Holmes, The* (Ned Hubbell), 432
- Adventures of Flash Gordon and Jungle Jim, The*, 403
- Adventures of Gerard, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 86
- Adventures of Harry Kander, the Flying Reporter, The*, 329
- Adventures of Jimmie Dale, The* (Frank L. Packard), 284
- Adventures of Jules de Grandin, The* (Seabury Quinn), 347
- Adventures of Jungle Jim, The*, 380
- Adventures of Red Sonja, The*, 35
- Adventures of Superman, The* (George Lowther), 429
- Adventures of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The* (Baroness Orczy), 82
- Aerial Adventures of a Small Parisian around the World, The* (Marcel Priollet), 288
- Affair of the Premium Bonds, The*, 311
- Affair Rouge, L'* (Emile Gaboriau), 109
- Affaire Azeff-Poloukhine, L'*, 275
- Afford, Max,
Fantastic Case of the Four Specialists, The, 429
- Afghan War, Second, 100, 212
- Afghanistan, 100, 146, 148, 196
- Africa, 25, 31, 39, 56, 80, 88, 123, 129-130, 153, 170, 201, 228, 231, 237-238, 246, 280, 283, 318, 325, 354, 359, 374-376, 380, 391, 395, 413, 421, 424, 433, 444, 447, 450
- African Millionaire, An* (Grant Allen), 176
- African Queen, The* (C.S. Forester), 301, 448
- African Queen, The* (1951), 439
- After King Kong Fell* (Philip José Farmer), 385, 389, 421, 424-425
- AfterMASH*, 453
- Against the Brotherhood* (Quinn Fawcett), 165
- Against the Prince of Hell* (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 32
- Age of Aces Books, 311, 314
- Aguilar, 187-188
- Aguirre, 236-237
- Ahab, Captain, 95
- Ahmet, Ates, 370
- Ahtar, 126
- Aidman, Charles, 150
- Aiguille Creuse, L'*: see *Hollow Needle, The*
- Airboy, 18, 311
- Airman, The, 388
- Akechi, Kogoro, 373, 386-387
- Akers, Alan Burt, 23
- Akivasha, 188
- Akivasha's Tear, 187-188
- Akunin, Boris, 260-261, 357
Altyn Tolobas, 324
Jade Rosary Beads, 235
Prisoner of the Tower, The, 235
Turkish Gambit, The, 141, 141-142
- Aladdin's Lamp, 227
- Alan Breck Again* (Arthur D. Howden Smith), 70
- Alaska Jim, 139, 268, 272, 394, 422
- Alaska Jim* magazine, 272
- Alaska Jim* (Paul Alfred Müller-Murnau), 394
- Albatross, The*, 327-328
- Albert, Prince, 191

- Albert Memorial: A 100th Birthday Tribute to Mr Albert Champion, The* (Roger Johnson & B.A. Pike, eds), 402
- Albino giants, 117-118
- Albright, Jim "Red", 184, 318, 389, 444
- Alcala, Alfredo P.,
Ravagers Out of Time, The (with Roy Thomas & Michael Docherty), 36-37
- Alcandre, 60-61
- Alchemist, 92
- Aldebaran, 146
- Aldrich, Kim, 12
- Aldridge, Amanda, 163
- Aldridge, Ira, 163
- Aleichem, Sholem,
Tevey der Milkhiker, 260
Tevey's Daughters, 260
- Alexander, J.,
Van Helsing: From Beneath the Rue Morgue (with Joshua Dysart), 220
- Alfonso XII, King, 141
- Algiers* (1938), 416
- al-Hazred, Abdul, 48, 216, 251, 372-373
Necronomicon, 48, 151, 172, 229, 232, 302, 367, 370, 372, 382
- al-Hazred, Abdul (II), 372
- Alias*, 9, 16, 451
- Alias Jimmy Valentine* (Paul Armstrong), 198
- Alias "The Night Wind"* (Varick Vanardy), 265, 319
- Alice, 115, 219
- Alice Through the Looking Glass: see Through the Looking Glass (and What Alice Found There)*
- Alice's Adventures in Wonderland* (Lewis Carroll), 115, 222, 227
- Alien, 21n, 25, 26, 41, 59, 107, 349-350, 352, 365, 437
- Alien* (1979), 9, 20
- Alien Jungle, The* (Gaylord Dubois & Russ Manning), 352
- All-American Comics*, 442
- All-Consuming Fire* (Andy Lane), 164, 164, 182
- All for One, One for All*, 57-58
- All My Children*, 9
- All Predators Great and Small* (Rick Lai), 186-189, 202
- All-Star Western*, 134
- All-Story Weekly*, 83, 284, 288, 300
- All the Year Round*, 350
- Allain, Marcel, 84, 177, 208, 239, 273, 297, 304, 306, 338, 387
Daughter of Fantômas, The (with Pierre Souvestre), 210, 269, 269
Fantômas (with Pierre Souvestre), 246-247, 247
Pendu de Londres, Le (with Pierre Souvestre), 210
Yellow Document, or, The Fantômas of Berlin, The, 177
- Allamistakeo, Count, 222
- Allan, Frank, 268
- Allan and the Holy Flower* (H. Rider Haggard), 148, 375
- Allan and the Ice Gods* (H. Rider Haggard), 39, 148, 375
- Allan and the Sundered Veil* (Alan Moore), 123, 148, 157, 173-174, 193
- Allan Quatermain* (H. Rider Haggard), 39, 40, 148, 148, 156, 228, 305
- Allan's Wife* (H. Rider Haggard), 148
- Allard, Kent, 73, 184, 189, 249, 304-305, 309, 318, 338, 345, 358, 371, 382-383, 444
- Allen, Gracie, 432
- Allen, Grant, 329
African Millionaire, An, 176
- Allen, Jimmie, 385
- Allen, Nurse, 354
- Allen, Woody, 217
- Alleyn, Roderick, 398
- Alleys of Peril* (Robert E. Howard), 350
- Allingham, Margery, 369
Kingdom of Death, 399, 402
- Allnut, Charlie, 447-448
- All's Well with Bingo* (P.G. Wodehouse), 352
- Almanzi, Ventura,
Ben Wilson contro Sherlock Holmes, 302
- Aloha* (Gerard Jones & Steve Leialoha), 418
- AltaMira Press, 283
- Altamont, 291
- Altotas, 75-76
- Altuas, 147
- Altus Press, 334, 375, 382
- Altyn Tolobas* (Boris Akunin), 324
- Amahagar, 39
- Amateur Cracksman, The* (E.W. Hornung), 151, 155
- Amayat, Mynheer, 329, 378
- Amazing Interplanetary Adventures of Flash Gordon, The*, 380, 403
- Amazing Journey of Hareton Ironcastle, The: see Étonnant Voyage d'Hareton Ironcastle, L'*
- Amazing Lanes, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 121, 128, 326, 383, 430
- Amazing Midget Radio Comics*, 443
- Amazing Quest of Doctor Syn, The* (Russell Thorndike), 70
- Amazing Stories*, 217
- Amber, 387
- Amberdon, Telsey, 80-81
- Amberley, Earl of, 193
- Ambuehl, James,
Bane of Byagoona, The, 147
Case of the Curiously Competent Conjuror, The (with Simon Bucher-Jones), 354-355
- American Boy, The*, 441
- American Civil War, 121, 130
- American Magazine, The*, 406
- American Revolution, 74
- American Werewolf in London, An* (1981), 230
- American Werewolf in Paris, An* (1997), 177
- America's Best Comics, 221, 226, 379

America's Secret Service Ace: The Operator 5 Story (Nick Carr), 11
Amerique des dollars et du crime (Gustave Le Rouge), 242
 Ames, Cherry, 11, 441
 Amlingmeyer, Gustav "Old Red", 186
 Amlingmeyer, Otto "Big Red", 186
 Amnesia, 36
 Amphora, 39
 Amsterdam, 157
 Amtor, 335, 363
 Anatole, 330
Ancient Allan, The (H. Rider Haggard), 148
And So To Murder (Carter Dickson), 445
And the Others... (C.D. Ewing), 266
And Then There Were None (Agatha Christie), 255
 Andersen, C.,
 Dansk Lecoq, En, 206
 Genoptrykt Som en Dansk Sherlock Holmes, 256
 Anderson, Kevin J.,
 War of the Worlds: Global Dispatches (ed.), 223, 228
 Anderson, Lars, 393
 Anderson, Poul,
 Time Patrol, 196
 Andrews, Bob, 12
 Andrews, Joseph, 7, 10
 Andrews, Pamela, 7
 Andrews, Roy Chapman, 417-418
 Andrews, Val,
 Sherlock Holmes and the Greyfriars School Mystery, 290
 Sherlock Holmes and the Houdini Birthright, 335, 358
 Andromeda Strain, The, 448
Andromeda Strain, The (Michael Crichton), 448
Andromeda Strain, The (1971), 448
 Andros Island, 248
 Andru, Ross,
 Yesterday Connection, The (with Gerry Conway & Mike Esposito), 405
Andy Griffith Show, The, 143
Ange Pitou (Alexandre Dumas père), 72
 Angel, 59
 Angel / Angelus, 87
 Angel Down Changeling, 400
Angel Down, Sussex (Kim Newman), 350, 400
Angel of the Revolution, The (George Griffith), 242, 260
Angel vs Frankenstein: The Heir (John Byrne), 87
 Angeliq, 117
Angels of Doom: see The Saint Meets His Match
Angels of Music (Kim Newman), 144-145
Angels of Music II: see The Mark of Kane
 Angelus: see Angel
 Angelus, The, 87
Animal Crackers (1930), 372
 Anker, Jens, 291
Anna and the King of Siam (Margot Landon), 185
 Anne of Austria, 361
 Annesley, Mrs, 86
 Annie, Little Orphan, 433-434
Anno Dracula (Kim Newman), 164
 Anno Dracula Universe, 22, 164, 178, 216, 333, 400
 Annunciata, Gianetti, 175, 286
Annus Mirabilis (Chris Roberson), 259
 Annwn, 244
Another World...Another Time (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 26, 29
 Anson, 192
 Antarctic, The, 87, 96, 103, 323, 349, 356, 374
Antarktos Cycle, The (Robert M. Price, ed.), 96, 101, 349, 374
 Antelope, 39
 Anthony, Jim, 330, 407-408
Anthony Trent, Master Criminal (Wyndham Martyn), 317
 Antinea, Queen, 204, 236, 238, 374-375
Anti-Pope of Avignon, The (Micah Harris), 54
Anton Zarnak, Supernatural Sleuth (Lin Carter), 336
 Antonio, Cousin: see Dr Nikola
Anubis Gates, The (Tim Powers), 92, 136, 150
 Aouda, 132
 Apache, 139
 Ape Entertainment, 71, 419, 436, 445-446
Ape-Box Affair, The (James P. Blaylock), 136
 Apergy, 259
 Apple Comics, 376
 Apple Press, 432
 Appleby, Sir John, 409
 Appleton, Victor,
 Tom Swift and His Motor Cycle, 279
 Aquilonia, 31, 43
Arabian Nights, The, 169
 Aramis, 56, 57, 58, 60, 94
 Arbuthnot, Sandy, 206
Arcanum, The (Thomas Wheeler), 322
 Archer, Lew, 13, 115, 137
 Archer, Lou, 137
 Archer, Miles, 137
 Archipelago Street, 105-106
 Arctic, The, 77, 79, 85, 87, 308, 374
 Ardan, Francis "Doc", Jr, 282-283, 356, 359, 364, 374-375, 404, 449
 Ardan, Francis, Sr, 283, 356, 448-449
 Ardan, Michel, 121, 148-149, 282-283
 Ardan, Michelle, 283
 Arden, Christopher "Storm", 364
 Arden, Dale, 121, 379-380, 403
Argent, L' (Emile Zola), 144
 Argentina, 414
 Argento, Dario, 211
 Argonne operation, The, 318
Argosy, 257, 406
 Ariel, 63
 Ariosto, Ludovico,
 Orlando Furioso, 84
 Arizona, 173, 237-238, 392

- Arizona Jim, 363
Ark of the Covenant, 338-339, 417
Arkham, Massachusetts, 103, 133, 372, 382, 384
Arkham House, 199
Arkham Tales: Legends of the Haunted City (William Jones, ed.), 133
Arkrigh, 291
Arkrigh's Tale (Chico Kidd), 291
Armageddon 2419 A.D. (Philip Francis Nowlan), 15n
Armstrong, Jack, 441
Armstrong, Paul,
Alias Jimmy Valentine, 198
Army of Darkness (1993), 47-48
Arnett Press, 124
Arnold, Alan,
Young Sherlock Holmes, 127
Arnold, Edwin Lester, 227
Gullivar of Mars, 96, 195, 226
Wonderful Adventures of Phra the Phoenician, The, 227
Arnold, Shadrack, 12, 161
Around the Moon (Jules Verne), 330
Around the World in Eighteen Days (1923), 334
Around the World in Eighty Days (Jules Verne), 109, 130, 132, 176, 250
Aroused, the Domino Lady (Jim Steranko), 393-394, 423
A.R.P. Mystery, The (Barry Perowne), 433
Arrakis, 44
Arrangers, The, 324
Arrested Development, 452
Arronax, Professor Pierre, 121, 125, 174-175, 286-287, 298
Arsène Lupin (Maurice Leblanc), 185
Arsène Lupin (Maurice Leblanc & Francis de Croisset), 179
Arsène Lupin Arrives Too Late (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 254-255
Arsène Lupin contra Sherlock Holmes (1910), 254
Arsène Lupin, Gentleman-Cambrioleur (Maurice Leblanc), 185, 185, 250
Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes (Maurice Leblanc), 185, 270
Arsène Lupin vs. Sherlock Holmes: The Blonde Phantom (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, eds), 254-255, 270-271
Arsène Lupin vs. Sherlock Holmes: The Hollow Needle (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier, eds), 250, 337
Art in the Blood (Brian Stableford), 196
Artful Codger, The, 178
Artful Dodger, The, 178, 183, 222
Arthur, King, 49, 387
Arumbaya fetish, 367-368
As Time Goes By (Michael Walsh), 439
Ash: see Williams, Ashley 'Ash'
Ashbless, William, 92, 136, 150
Account of London Scientists, 150
Ashbless, Sir William, 92
Ashenden (*Brisco County Jr*), 195
Ashenden, John, 195, 404, 435
Ashenden, or The British Agent (W. Somerset Maugham), 195, 308, 404, 435
Ashley, Mike,
Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, The (with Eric Brown, eds.), 69
Mammoth Book of New Sherlock Holmes Adventures, The (ed.), 193, 198, 203, 211, 213
Ashton-Wolfe, H.,
Scented Death, The, 263
Suicide Room, The, 263
Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate, 257, 263
Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Family (Dennis E. Power), 110, 165, 317
Asimov, Isaac,
Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space (with Martin Greenberg & Charles Waugh, ed.), 149, 201
Ask a Policeman (Dorothy L. Sayers, Gladys Mitchell, Helen Simpson, Anthony Berkeley, Millward Kennedy & John Rhode), 388
A.S.P.: see Arthur Stukeley Pennington
Aspen Press, 305
Assassin, 312
Assassinat du Nyctalope, L': see *Enter the Nyctalope*
Assassination Bureau Ltd, The, 241
Assassination Bureau, Ltd, The (Jack London & Robert L. Fish), 242-243, 260
Assault (1971), 178
Assommoir, L' (Emile Zola), 105, 221
Astérix, 42-43
Astérix le Gaulois (René Goscinny & Albert Uderzo), 43
Asteroid Terror, The, 276
Astor, John Jacob,
Journey in Other Worlds, A, 259
Astro, 13
Astro, Master of Mysteries (Gelett Burgess), 148
At Bertram's Hotel (Agatha Christie), 271
At the Earth's Core (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 252
At the Mountains of Madness (H.P. Lovecraft), 87, 101, 374, 384
At the Palace da Nostra (Sax Rohmer), 371
Athena Voltaire: The Collected Web Comics, 419, 436, 445
Athne, 39
Athos, 56, 57, 58, 60, 94
Atlantes, 83-84
Atlantic Ocean, 297
Atlantide, L' (Pierre Benoit), 204, 204, 238, 287, 375
Atlantis, 28, 35, 37, 39, 45, 46, 56, 149, 175, 232, 286-287, 296, 298, 323, 351, 365, 371, 375, 377, 394, 411, 422, 424-425
Atomfeuer auf Gronland (Paul Alfred Müller-Murnau), 422

- Atomic Fire in Greenland: see Atomfeuer auf Gronland*
- Atomos, Madame, 404
- Attluma, 32
- Aubrey, Jack, 87, 106
- Auden, W.H.,
Orators: An English Study, The, 388
- Auf den Spuren Houdinis*, 289
- Aured, Carlos, 240
- Aus dem Geheimakten*, 265
- Aus den Geheimakten, Eines Weltdetektivs*, 323
- Austen, Jane,
Emma, 86
First Impressions, 82
Pride and Prejudice, 82, 86, 93, 356
Mansfield Park, 86
Northanger Abbey, 86
Persuasion, 86
Sense and Sensibility, 83, 86
- Austin, Texas, 236, 456
- Australia, 116, 186, 286, 316, 362, 429, 448
- Austria, 118, 188
- Autry, Gene, 174
- Avengelyne, 19, 59
- Avengelyne/Shi* (Robert Lugibihl, Sean Shaw & Robert Jones), 59
- Avenger, The, 250, 432, 440, 449
- Avenger Chronicles, The* (Joe Gentile & Howard Hopkins, eds), 431, 443
- Avengers, The* (TV), 7, 15, 195
Dead Man's Treasure, 254
Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Station, A, 254
- Avengers, The (Marvel Comics), 19
- Aventuras de Lord Jackson*, 279
- Aventures Comiques de Charlot Detective, Les*, 327
- Aventures de Monsieur Paturel, Les* (Arnould Galopin), 118
- Aviateur de Bonaparte, L'* (Jean d'Agraves), 118
- Avignon, 178
- Avni, 298, 370
- Avon Books, 218, 220
- Avonturen van W. Spearing, Politie-Detectief, De*, 300
- Avventura del Poliziotto Americano Ben Wilson, Le*, 302
- Axe of Victory, 375
- Axelrod, Dr Elliot, 453
- Axford, Mike, 414
- Ayesha, 40, 42, 133, 153, 156, 162, 208, 222, 246, 250, 373
- Ayesha (II), 372-373
- Ayesha: The Return of She* (H. Rider Haggard), 42, 133, 153, 156, 162, 250
- Aylett, Joan, 395, 397
- Aylett, Royston, 395, 397
- Ayrton, 120-121, 125
- Azathoth, 164, 196, 364-365
- Azef, Evno, 271, 275
- Azef, Eugene, 271, 275
- Azef the Anarchist*, 271
- Azef, le Roi des Agents Provocateurs*, 275
- Azrael of Anarchy, The* (Gustave Linbach), 242
- Azzef, 364
- Babbage Press, 136
- Babcock, Sir John, 71, 298-299
- Babcock, Maria, 298
- Babcock family, 74, 299
- Babette's Feast* (Isak Dineson), 120, 329
- Baboons, 413-414
- Bacall, Lauren, 439
- Baccarat, 107
- Bachelors Anonymous* (P.G. Wodehouse), 378
- Bachelor's Establishment, A* (Honore de Balzac), 188
- Bachenreik Falls, 180
- Back to the Bloody Border* (J.T. Edson), 121
- Back to the Stone Age* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 252, 362, 362-363
- Bad for Business* (Rex Stout), 442
- Badenov, Boris, 260-261, 261
- Badger, The, 23
- Baen Books, 45, 46, 53, 98, 218, 370, 377, 380, 409
- Bague de l'oubli, La* (Jean de Rotrou), 61
- Bahadur, Vinayak Rao, 280
- Bahamas, The, 248
- Bailey, H.C., 154
- Bailey, Lee, 236-237
- Bailey, Stuart, 456
- Baker Street, 147, 180, 193, 199, 205, 217, 261, 267, 286-287, 326, 342, 368, 391, 415, 422, 425-426
- Baker Street Irregulars, The, 168, 175, 206
- Baker Street Journal, The*, 142, 289, 370
- Bakefield, Constance, 346
- Balao, 292
- Baldwin, Ward, 328
- Baline, Yitzik, 256
- Ball, Clifford,
Duar the Accursed, 41
Goddess Awakes, The, 42
Thief of Forthe, The, 41-42
- Ball, Eustace Hale,
Scarlet Fox, The, 316, 336
- Ballantine Books, 41, 224
- Ballard, W.T., 330
- Ballinger, Lieutenant Ed, 135
- Ballinger, Lieutenant Frank, 135
- Ballmeyer, 179-180, 236-237, 241-242, 255
- Balsamo, Giuseppe, 74
- Balsamo, José, 138
- Balsamo, José Alejandro, 187
- Balsamo, Joseph, 69, 72
- Balsamo, Countess Josephine, 144, 157-158, 187, 202, 210, 236-239, 293
- Balsamo, Sabine, 187, 189, 202
- Balsamo, Sara, 187-188
- Baltimore, 7, 113, 325, 452
- Baltimore, Andy, 435

Baltimore, Lord, 64
 Baltimore Gun Club, 121, 160, 227, 325
 Balzac, Honore de,
 Bachelor's Establishment, A, 188
 Centenarian, The, 92-93, 330
 Bamford, Sir Giles, 183
Bande de l'Araignée, La (Jean Ray), 394
 Banderas, Antonio, 118
Bandit of Hell's Bend, The (Edgar Rice
 Burroughs), 174
Bane of Byagoona, The (James Ambeuhl), 147
 Bangalla, 50
 Bangs, John Kendrick, 7
 Dorrington Ruby Seal, The, 154
 R. Holmes & Co., 154, 262, 432
 Bank, Rosie M., 378
 Banks, 199
 Banks, Darryl
 Monarch of Armageddon, The (with Mark Ellis
 & Robert Lewis), 435
 Banner, Senator Brooks U., 12, 195
 Bantam Books, 228, 316, 322, 341-342, 345
Barbarian Swordsmen, The (Sean Richards ed.),
 41-42
Barbarians of Mars (Michael Moorcock), 227
Barbary Coast, 150
 Barcelona-Gracia, 268
 Barclay, Bud, 11-12
 Bardell, Martha, 96
 Bardell, Mrs, 356
 Baring-Gould, William S., 140, 163, 353
 Nero Wolfe of West Thirty-Fifth Street, 13
 Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street, 13, 140, 402
 Baritsu, 217, 410, 424
 Barker (*Retired Colourman*), 230-231
 Barker, Cecil, 230-231
 Barker, Cyrus, 22
 Barlowe, Johnny, 241-242
Barmy in Wonderland (P.G. Wodehouse), 350
Barnabas, Quentin, and Dr Jekyll's Son (Marilyn
 Ross), 267
 Barnaby, Constable, 255
 Barnaby, DCI Tom, 255
Barnaby Rudge (Charles Dickens), 66, 73
 Barnett, Benjamin, 155
Barney Miller, 261
Barnstormer in Oz, A (Philip José Farmer), 338-
 340, 339
 Barnum, P.T., 122
Baron Trigault's Vengeance (Emile Gaboriau), 179
 Baroness, The, 358
*Baronet Duncan, aus düsteren kellern und
 kaschemmen, der Kampf um 218 Millionen*
 (William Harrison), 326
Baroque Cycle, The (Neal Stephenson), 61, 106,
 329-330
 Barr, Mike W.,
 Conflagration Man, The (with Gerard Jones, Rod
 Whigham & Eduardo Barreto), 410-411
 Barr, Robert, 250
 Siamese Twin of a Bomb Thrower, The, 261
 Triumphs of Eugene Valmont, The, 107, 261
 Barr, Vicki, 11
Barrakee Mystery, The (Arthur W. Upfield), 341
 Barrett, Jonathan, 73-74, 167
 Barreto, Eduardo,
 Conflagration Man, The (with Mike W. Barr,
 Gerard Jones & Rod Whigham), 410-411
 Rasputin Returns (with Gerard Jones), 409-410
 Barrymore, John, 333
*Barsac Mission, The: see Étonnante Aventure de la
 mission Barsac, L'*
 Barsoom, 41-42, 96, 123, 168, 173, 195, 224-228,
 244, 282, 363, 436-437
 Bart, Johnny: see Rawhide Kid
 Barth, Deputy Commissioner, 431
 Barth, John,
 Sot Weed Factor, 64, 265
 Barth, Wainright, 431
 Barthel-Winkler, Fritz & Lisa,
 Sturmvogel, 139
 Basinger, Kim, 9
 Baskerville, Sir Henry, 172
 Baskerville, Sir Lionel, 293
 Baskerville, Lord, 224-225
 Baskerville, Rodger, 400-401
 Baskerville, Brother William of, 48
 Bast, 42
 Bastable, Oswald, 233
 Bastables, The, 233
 Bastille, The, 72, 77, 184
 Bat, The: see Wesley Sharp
Bat, The (Rick Shanklin, Mark Wheatley & Neil
 Vokes), 376
Bat Flies Low, The (Sax Rohmer), 312, 405-406
Bat Masterson, 455-456
Bâtards de Rocamboles, Les (Jules Cardoze), 112
 Bates, Charley, 109
 Bathory, Elisabeth, 240
 Batman: see Bruce Wayne
 Batman (the second): see Richard Grayson
Batman comics, 58, 372, 444
Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman
 (Ron Marz & Igor Kordey), 450, 450
 Baton Royale, 113
 Batson, Billy, 18
 Battle, Superintendent, 324
 Battle Aces, The, 309
Battle Birds, 311
 Battle Birds, The, 384
 Batwoman: see Kathy Kane
 Baugh, Matthew, 21n, 34, 74, 95, 354, 358, 380,
 441, 451, 455
 Clown Fish, 73
 Cold Comes South, The, 134
 Ex Calce Liberatus, 386-387
 Fool's Gold, 145
 Heart of the Moon, The, 80
 *Legacy of the Fox: Zorro in the Wold Newton
 Universe, The*, 55-56, 83, 90, 111, 393

Mask of the Monster, 291-292
Mysterious Dan's Legacy, 133-134
Snake Oil, 145
Trail of the Brujo, 147
Zorro and the Bruja, 94
 Baum, L. Frank, 449
 Emerald City of Oz, The, 448
 Ozma of Oz, 448
 Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The, 230, 230, 339
 Bawaku, 39
 Baxter, John, 379
 Baxter, Kit "The Flying Squirrel", 413-414
 Baxter, Mr, 266
 Baxter, Stephen,
 Adventure of the Inertial Adjustor, The, 193, 203
 Time Ships, The, 193
 Bayonne, 286-287
BBC Cult website, 156, 282
Beach Blanket Bingo (1965), 9
 Beacon Books, 209, 218
 Beale, Detective Sergeant (*Assault*), 178
 Beale, Sergeant (*The Gypsies in the Wood*), 178
 Beale, Sergeant (*Town on Trial*), 178
 Bear, Elizabeth,
 Tiger! Tiger!, 150-151
 BearManor Media, 140, 163, 397, 438
Beast, The (John Allen Small), 385
Beast Within, The (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos),
 29
Beasts of Tarzan, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs),
 170, 294
Beat, The, 7, 452
 Beatrice, Nebraska, 299
 Beatty, Clyde, 199, 203
 Beatty, John,
 Revenge of Shiwan Khan, The (Gerard Jones,
 Rod Whigham & Gerry Fernandez), 417-418
Beau Geste (P.C. Wren), 256-257, 439
Beau Geste (1939), 256
 Beaufort, Caroline, 79
 Beaumont, Phil, 331
 Beauregard, Charles, 164, 178, 182, 216, 248, 333,
 350, 359, 399-400
Beautiful White Devil, The (Guy Boothby), 180
 Beautrelet, Isidore, 274, 294-295
Beauty and the Beast (J. Morgan Neal, Gregg W.
 Noon, Kieran McKeown, Michelle Coulter &
 Sean Taylor), 389
 Bébé, 278
Bébé Apache (1910), 278
 Bebris, Carrie, 86
 Beck, Paul, 249-250, 286-287
 Bedford (*First Men in the Moon*), 207-208
 Bedford-Jones, H.,
 Case of the Death Barque, The, 406
 Bedloe, Augustus, 227
 Beech, Donald Garfew, 151
 Beech, Orville Garfew 'Fluency', 151
 Beedel, Inspector, 249
 Beeding, Francis, 445
Beekeeper's Apprentice, The (Laurie R. King), 130,
 202, 301, 319
Beetle, The (Richard Marsh), 223, 227
 Begetter of All Jewels, The, 40
Begum's Fortune, The: see Begum's Millions, The
Begum's Millions, The (Jules Verne), 128, 161, 238
 Behemoth, The, 199
Behind a Locked and Bolted Door (J.T. Edson),
 347
Behold "The Night Wind" (Christopher R. Yates),
 318-319
Bel Ami (Guy de Maupassant), 145-146
Bel Demonio (Paul Féval), 57
 Bela, 227
 Belasco, Emeric, 241-242
 Belcamp, Henri de, 81
 Belden, Trixie, 12
 Belden-Frayne, Foxy, 12
 Belgian Congo, 376
 Belgium, 117
 Bêlit, 35
 Belknap, Professor August, 160-161
 Bell, Jason Robert,
 Hunted, The, 26
 Bell, Dr Joseph, 11
 Bellamy, Michael "The Green Archer", 400-401
 Bellegarde, 348
 Bellem, Robert Leslie, 330
 Murder by Proxy, 403
 Belmont Tower Books, 264
 Belot, Adolphe,
 Parisian Sultana, A, 106, 130
Below Suspicion (John Dickson Carr), 216
 Belpégor, 249, 330, 366, 368-369
Belpégor (1927), 348, 348, 367
 Beltham, Lord Edward, 176-177, 207-208, 285
 Beltham, General, 239
 Beltham, Lady Maud, 176-177, 210, 273
 Belzer, Richard, 7
 Bemelmans, Ludwig, 238
Ben Wilson contro Sherlock Holmes (Ventura
 Almanzi), 302
 Bencolin, Henri, 329, 377
 Beneckendorff, Otto, 292
 Bengal, 180
 Bennet, Elizabeth, 72, 82, 86, 93-94, 355-356
 Bennet, Kitty, 86
 Bennet, Mr, 86
 Bennett, Percy, 241-242
 Benny, Jack, 432
 Benoit, Commandant, 106
 Benoit, Emile, 105-106
 Benoit, Gil, 398
 Benoit, Pierre,
 Atlantide, L', 204, 204, 238, 287, 375
 Bensen, D.R.,
 Sherlock Holmes in New York, 246
 Benson, Richard Henry "The Avenger", 250, 319,
 426
 Bentley, E.C., 148

- Benwell, 180
- Béra, Paul, 84
- Bérato, Paul: see Béra, Paul
- Beranek, Adam,
Dracula vs King Arthur (with Chris Moreno & Jay Fotos), 49
- Beresford, Tommy, 324
- Beresford, Tuppence, 324
- Berger, Arthur Asa,
Durkheim Is Dead!, 283
- Berglund, Edward P.,
Disciples of Cthulhu (ed.), 439
Disciples of Cthulhu II (ed.), 327
- Bergstrom, Elaine, 167
Blood to Blood: The Dracula Story Continues, 168
- Beringer, Anna, 210-211
- Beringheld, Tullius, 92
- Berkeley, Anthony,
Ask a Policeman (et al), 388
Layton Court Mystery, The, 346
- Berkley Books, 132, 201, 209, 249, 313, 339, 385, 388-389, 411, 437
- Berkley Prime Crime, 74
- Berlin, 392
- Berliner, Emile, 172
- Berliner, Janet,
True Tale of the Final Battle of Umslopogaas the Zulu, The, 228
- Berman, Ruth,
Sherlock Holmes in Oz, 263
- Bermejo, 330
- Bermejo, Luis,
Quarb and the War Ball (with Bill DuBay), 25
- Bernard, Gabriel, 329, 333
Mysteries of the Heart of Berlin, The, 165
Satanas, 330, 336
- Bernanos, Georges,
Sous le Soleil de Satan, 338
- Bernède, Arthur, 84, 348, 367
Chantecoq, 348
Coeur de Française, 348
Espionne de Guillaume, L', 348
Mystère du Louvre, Le, 348, 348, 367
- Bernhardt, Sarah, 166
- Berømte Engelske Kriminal-Serie Bob Harder, Den* (H. Wayne & R. Patricks), 435-436
Djævledoktoren, 436
Hævneren, 436
Manden med Klumpfoden, 436
- Bertram, Julia (Yates), 86
- Bertram, Tom, 86
- Bertram's Hotel, 271
- Beryl Coronet, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 158, 210
- Best British Mysteries 2006, The* (Maxim Jakubowski, ed.), 156
- Best Fangs Forward* (Dennis E. Power), 215, 253
- Best Solution, The* (John L. French), 420
- Beste-Chetwynd, Margot, 323
- Betancourt, John Gregory,
Adventure Tales #1 (ed.), 301
- Betrayal of the Blood Lily, The* (Lauren Willig), 89
- Beware the Death's Talons* (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 29
- Beyond the Borders* (Robert E. Howard), 370, 377, 409
- Beyond the Grave* (Bill Pronzini & Marcia Muller), 189
- Bezaire, Bruce,
Hyde-25: Return of the Jackass (with José Ortiz), 215
Night of the Jackass (with José Ortiz), 214-215
- Bid for Fortune, A* (Guy Boothby), 183, 189, 193, 237, 446
- Biehn, Michael, 150
- Bielowsky, Count, 236, 238
- Bierce, Ambrose,
Death of Halpin Fraser, The, 178, 329-330
- Biffen's Millions* (P.G. Wodehouse), 378
- Big Brother, 9
- Big Fish, The* (Kim Newman), 333, 400
- Big Four, The, 345
- Big Four, The* (Agatha Christie), 202, 345, 345
- Big Gundown, The* (1966), 238
- Big Jake* (1971), 149-150
- Big Knockover, The* (Dashiell Hammett), 352
- Big Shot Comics*, 214
- Big Sleep, The* (Raymond Chandler), 242, 437, 437
- Big Sleep, The* (1946), 439
- Biggers, Earl Derr,
House Without a Key, The, 348
- Biggles: see James Bigglesworth
- Biggles, Air Commodore* (Captain W.E. Johns), 413
- Biggles: The Authorised Biography* (John Pearson), 11
- Bigglesworth, James 'Biggles', 11, 232, 294-295, 413
- Bill, Alfred E.,
Wolf in the Garden, The, 288
- Billy the Kid, 142
- Biltmore Garage, 410
- Bingley, Caroline, 86
- Bingley, Charles, 86
- Bingley, Louisa, 86
- Bingo, 352
- Bird, Cordwainer, 406
- Bishop (*Jackass* stories), 214-215
- Bishop, David,
Moriarty Experiment, The (with César Spadari), 180
- Bishop, Zealia,
Curse of Yig, The (with H.P. Lovecraft), 145
Mound, The (with H.P. Lovecraft), 365
- Bison Books, 11
- Bisson, Alexandre,
Nick Carter vs Fantômas (with Guillaume Livet), 279, 279
- Bjelke, Hans, 116

- Black, Campbell,
Raiders of the Lost Ark, 417
- Black, Jack, 106
- Black Arrow, The, 180
- Black as the Pit, From Pole to Pole* (Steven Utley & Howard Waldrop), 85, 87, 360
- Black Band, The, 62
- Black Bat, The: see Tony Quinn
- Black Bess* (Edward Viles), 62, 67-68, 68
- Black Bird, 391
- Black Bird – Der Schwarze Vogel von Scotland Yard* (Harald West), 391
- Black Book Detective*, 440
- Black Cat, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 223
- Black Cat, The* (1934), 401, 403
- Black Coat, The, 71, 419
- Black Coat and Athena Voltaire: Athena Voltaire and the Isle of the Dead* (Steve Bryant), 419-420
- Black Coat and Athena Voltaire: Blood for Water, The* (Ben Lichius), 71
- Black Coat Press, 21n, 41, 43, 53, 54, 57, 61, 77, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 90, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103, 105, 108, 109, 117, 121, 144, 158, 162, 175, 177, 179, 187, 199, 204-206, 208, 210, 213, 225, 237, 239, 241, 251, 254-255, 257-260, 264, 267, 269-271, 273-275, 279-282, 285-286, 292-293, 295, 297, 303-306, 309, 312, 324, 328-329, 332, 336-338, 346, 349, 358-359, 361, 364-368, 371, 375, 383, 384, 386, 395-396, 404, 419
- Black Coats, The, 57, 68, 71, 84, 90, 91-92, 96-97, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 120, 124-125, 157-158, 176-177, 187, 210, 239, 241-242, 264, 287, 293, 299
- Black Death, The, 432
- Black Demon's Sword, The* (Budd Lewis & Jose Ortiz), 89
- Black Drama, The* (Manly Wade Wellman), 441
- Black Eagle, The, 305, 318
- Black-Eyed Blonde, The* (Benjamin M. Schultz), 421
- Black Forest, The, 328
- Black Forest, The* (Todd Livingston, Robert Tinnell & Neil Vokes), 308
- Black Forest 2: Castle of Shadows, The* (Todd Livingston, Robert Tinnell & Neil Vokes), 308
- Black Hand, The, 270, 276
- Black Hand, The*, 276-277
- Black Highwayman, The* (Edward Viles), 68
- Black Indian, The, 238
- Black Indies* (Jules Verne), 141, 183
- Black Jungle, The, 371
- Black King, The, 207
- Black Lys*, 61
- Black Mandarin, The* (Sax Rohmer), 333
- Black Mask*, 316, 349, 352
- Black Mask, The* (E.W. Hornung), 239
- Black Michael, 232
- Black Moon café, 117, 120, 330, 390
- Black Naga, The, 200
- Black Peter* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 144, 231-232
- Black Sabbath* (1963), 188
- Black Sails* (Ron Marz & Keu Cha), 62
- Black Scorpion, The, 143
- Black Shadow, Priest of the, 37
- Black Spot, The, 75
- Black Star, The* (Lin Carter), 28
- Black Stone, The, 45, 380
- Black Stone, The* (Robert E. Howard), 81, 238
- Black Sun, 420
- Black Sun Lives!* (Bill Mantlo, Ron Wilson & Pablo Marcos), 420
- Black Turloch: see O'Brien, Turloch
- Black Warriors, 35
- Black Wolf, The, 321
- Blackadder*, 83
- Blackbeard, 7, 65-66
- Blackfist: see Dennis Rattray
- Blackford, Russell,
Kong Reborn, 385
- Blackhawk, 358
- Blackland, 374-375
- Blackmailer of Lancaster Gate, The*, 219
- Blackmailers, The* (Harvey O'Higgins), 298
- Blackmore, R.D.,
Lorna Doone, 64
- Blackwood, Algernon, 350, 402
Psychical Invasion, A, 266
- Blade of Conan, The* (L. Sprague de Camp, ed.), 12
- Blade of the Slayer, The* (Richard L. Tierney), 43
- Blades of Mars* (Michael Moorcock), 227
- Blaine, Rick, 256, 416, 447-448
- Blaise, Modesty, 13, 432
- Blake, 188
- Blake, Arthur, 190
- Blake, Doc, 105, 107
- Blake, Dr Don "Thor", 18, 420
- Blake, Jillian, 187-188
- Blake, Joe, 67
- Blake, Percy, 55
- Blake, Robert, 27, 309, 421
- Blake, Sexton, 8, 96, 107, 160, 162, 190-191, 199, 222-223, 257, 259-261, 271, 275, 279, 286-287, 295, 300, 309-314, 321, 326, 330-332, 337, 355-357, 368-369, 381, 388, 390-391, 394-395, 401-402, 422, 425-426, 429-431, 433
- Blakeney, Basil, 161
- Blakeney, John,
Life and Exploits of The Scarlet Pimpernel (A Gay Adventurer), The, 13, 76
- Blakeney, Marguerite St Juste, 76, 82, 84, 95
- Blakeney, Sir Percy, 55, 56-57, 70
- Blakeney, Sir Percy "The Scarlet Pimpernel", 13, 55, 70, 73-74, 76, 81-82, 83-84, 89, 95, 160-161, 222, 346, 390, 428
- Blakeney, Peter, 346
- Blakeney, Ronald, 160
- Blakeney Papers, The* (C. Guy Clayton), 82
- Blakiana: The Sexton Blake Resource* website, 260
- Blanchard, 330
- Blanchard, Tintin, 288, 337-338

- Blanchard, Yvonne, 337-338
- Blanco, Fabio, 451
- Bland, Eleanor, 380
- Blandings Castle, 247, 340, 349-350, 401
- Blatty, William Peter,
Ninth Configuration, The, 9
- Blavatsky, Madame Helena, 162
- Blaylock, James P.,
Ape-Box Affair, The, 136
Digging Leviathan, The, 92, 136, 150
Ebb Tide, The, 136
Homunculus, 136, 150
Idol's Eye, The, 136
Lord Kelvin's Machine, 136, 150
Two Views of a Cave Painting, 136
- Blazing Comics, 317-318
- Blazing World, The* (The Duchess of Newcastle), 62
- Blazing World: The Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, A* (Jess Nevins), 226-227
- Bleak House* (Charles Dickens), 93-94, 104, 107, 111, 227
- Bleak House Inn, 227
- Blevins, Bret,
Enter the Scarecrow! (with Michael Stewart), 74-75
- Blimp, Colonel, 227
- Blimp, Major Henry, 227
- Blind Assassin, 236, 238
- Blind Corner* (Dornford Yates), 354
- Blind Pew, 70, 75
- Blind Spinner, The, 213, 326
- Bloch, Robert, 7
Jekyll Legacy, The (with Andre Norton), 157, 157
Shadow from the Steeple, 107
Shambler from the Stars, 107, 188
Suicide in the Study, The, 368
- Blochman, Lawrence D., 280
- Blofeld, Ernst Stavro, 269
- Blonde Ambition* (1981), 9
- Blonde Phantom, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 254, 254-255
- Blondin, Gaston, 332
- Blood, Captain Peter, 60, 63, 63, 66
- Blood and Judgment* (Howard Chaykin), 338
- Blood Money and Human Bondage* (David A. Kraft, Bill Mantlo, John Buscema, Klaus Janson, Sal Buscema, Bob Hall, Rudy Nebres, Jim Mooney & Pablo Marcos), 372-373
- Blood Scarab* (Donald F. Glut), 240
- Blood to Blood: The Dracula Story Continues* (Elaine Bergstrom), 168
- Blooded* (Nancy Holder & Danny Sempere), 417
- Bloodright: Memoirs of Mircea, Son to Dracula* (Tremayne, Peter), 49, 114
- Bloodstone, John,
Tarzan on Mars, 14n
- Bloody Vampire, The*: see *Vampiro Sangriento, El*
- Bloom, Leo, 8
- Bloom, Leopold, 8, 13, 232, 256, 406
- Blue Carbuncle, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 263
- Blue Dwarf, The, 66, 222
- Blue Dwarf* (Percy B. St John), 66
- Blue Monkey, The* (Sax Rohmer), 284
- Blue Trail, The* (Julius Pettersson), 306
- Bluebeard* (1944), 158
- Bluebeard: see Gaston Morrell
- Bluejay Books, 149, 201
- Blueskin, 67
- Blueskin* (Edward Viles), 67
- Blunt, Hannibal, 323
- Bly, Nellie, 175-176
- Blyth, Harry: see Meredith, Hal
- Bob Newhart Show, The*, 453
- Bobbsey, Bert, 11
- Bobbsey, Flossie, 11
- Bobbsey, Freddie, 11
- Bobbsey Twins, The, 11, 339
- Bobbsey Twins; or, Merry Days Indoors and Out, The* (Laura Lee Hope), 253
- Bodeen, DeWitt, 409, 412
- Bodger, 408
- Bodie, Cheyenne, 123, 134, 455, 457
- Bodkin, M. McDonnell, 250
Capture of Paul Beck, The, 287
Dora Myrl, The Lady Detective, 287
Paul Beck, 287
Young Beck, 287
- Bodkin, Monty, 378
- Body Snatchers, 68
- Boer War, 182, 210, 228, 235, 239-240, 256, 280
- Bogart, Humphrey, 439
- Bogg, Phineas, 448
- Bohemia, 142
- Bohemia, King of, 142, 260, 264
- Boiberik, 260
- Boilerplate, 191
- Boilerplate Unpublished: The Graphic Novel That Never Was* (Paul Guinan), 191
- Bolan, Mack, 404
- Bolan family, 404
- Bollmann, Art, 98, 320, 350
- Bolton, Judy, 12, 386
- Boltyn, William, 241-242
- Bombarnac, Claudius, 177
- Bon Chance Louie, 439
- Bonanza*, 143, 150, 455-456
Enter Mark Twain, 115
- Bonaparte, Napoleon: see Napoleon Bonaparte
- Bonaparte, Napoleon "Bony", 316, 341
- Bond, Andrew, 325
- Bond, Champion, 146, 221, 225-226
Memoirs of an English Intelligenser, 270
- Bond, Hamish, 146
- Bond, Henry, 397
- Bond, James, 12-13, 15, 21n, 86, 88, 94, 132, 146, 187, 221, 226, 242, 298, 302, 325, 332, 397, 404, 408-409

- Bond, Lieutenant, 88
 Bond Street, 360
 Bondonnet, Prosper, 330
 Bondurant, Carol, 453
 Bonelli, Gianluigi, 119
 Tigri dell'Atlantico, Le, 421
 Boneport, 187-188
 Bones, Billy, 70
 Bonn, Ferdinand,
 Stolen Legacy, A, 258
 Bonner, Dol, 422, 442
Book of Dzyan, The, 365
Book of Kor, 208
Book of Philip José Farmer, The (Philip José Farmer), 13
Book of Thoth, The, 415
Book of Wizards, A (Marvin Kaye, ed.), 400
 Bookkeeper, *The*, 236, 238
 Boon, James, 65
 Boone, Richard, 149
 Boothby, Guy, 120, 202, 222, 227, 239, 242, 257, 330, 400
 Beautiful White Devil, The, 180
 Bid for Fortune, A, 183, 189, 193, 237, 446-447
 Dr Nikola, 180, 447
 Dr Nikola Returns, 189
 Dr Nikola's Experiment, 189, 447
 Duchess of Wiltshire's Diamonds, The, 193
 Farewell, Nikola!, 189, 211, 447
 In Strange Company, 183
 Lust of Hate, The, 189, 447
 Prince of Swindlers, A, 193, 213
 Viceroy's Protégé, The: see *A Prince of Swindlers*
Bordeaux Red (C. Guy Clayton), 82
 Borden, Lizzie, 217
 Borel, Denis, 204, 259, 309
 Borges, Jorge Luis,
 Funes the Memorious, 426
 Borgias, *The*, 286, 288
 Borgo Pass, 240
 Boscastle, 217
Bossu, Le (Paul Féval), 64, 330, 387
 Boston, 310, 453
 Boston, Emily, 268
Bostonians, The (Henry James), 145, 222
Botschaft vom Mars, Eine, 296
 Boucher, Anthony, 205, 210, 271
 Four-&-Twenty Bloodhounds (ed.), 12-13
Bounder on the Trail!, The (Charles Hamilton), 307
 Bourbon family, 299
Bourbon Street Beat, 456
 Bourgeois, Anicet,
 Rocamboles (with Lucien Dabril), 106
 Bourguignon, Louis-Dominique, 65
 Bourne, Mark,
 Case of the Detective's Smile, The, 190, 219
 Bousсенard, Louis,
 Gratteurs de Ciel, Les, 329
 Bowery Billy, 343-344
Bowery Billy the Street Vagabond; or, A Boy Hero in Rags, 344
Bowery Boy Weekly, 344
 Bowie, Jim, 134
 Box, Lucifer, 120
 Boyd, Belle, 121, 135
 Boyd, Electra, 113
 Boyd, Vincent, 113
 Boylan, Charles, 93-94
Boys' Friend Library, 263, 403
Boys Herald, 279
Boys' Magazine, The, 385, 396
Boys of New York, The, 186, 344
 Bozzo-Corona, Colonel, 68, 84, 177
 Brackett, Leigh,
 Sword of Rhiannon, 96
 Bracknell, Lady Cecily: see Cecily Cardew
 Bradbury, Edward P., 227
 Bradley, Adela Lestrangle, 362
 Bradley, Biff, 358, 422
 Bradley, Inspector, 352
 Bradley, Jungle Jim, 380, 403
 Bradley, Mrs, 388
 Bradley, Slam, 358, 422
 Brady, Carol, 452
 Brady, Mike, 452
 Brady, Old King, 286, 288, 343-344
 Brady, Young King, 343
Brady Bunch, The, 7
Brady Kids, The, 452
 Brainaire-Decru Medoc, 329
 Bramah, Ernest, 140, 249-250, 329
 Wallet of Kai Lung, The, 65
Bran Mak Morn (Robert E. Howard), 44, 45
Bran Mak Morn: The Last King (Robert E. Howard), 45, 47, 370
 Bran Mak Morn, 36, 44-45, 47, 370-371
 Brand, Max, 410
Brand of the Black Bat (G. Wayman Jones), 440
 Brandon, John G.,
 Murder in Pimlico, 395
 Survivor's Secret, The, 394-395
 Brandt, Heinz, 294, 330
 Brannon, W.T., 317
 Branscom, 178
Brave and Bold, 261
 Brazil, 117-118
Breakfast of Champions (Kurt Vonnegut, Jr), 264
 Breck, Alan, 70
 Breen, Jon L., 256
 Ruffles versus Ruffles, 240-241, 256
 Breese Books, 195, 290, 335, 358
 Brennan, T. Casey,
 Shadow of Dracula (with José Gonzalez), 212-213, 215
 When Wakes the Dead (with José Gonzalez), 212-213
Bret Maverick, 456
 Brett, Dixon, 106, 190, 222
 Brewster, Tom "Sugarfoot", 455-456

Brichester, 175
 Brichester, Bishop of, 174
 Bridau, Joseph, 187-188
 Bride of Frankenstein, 79, 86
Bride of Frankenstein (1935), 156, 160, 191, 229, 426
Bride of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 284
Brides of Dracula, The (1960), 308
Bridge of Birds (Barry Hughart), 46, 329
Brief Biography of Dr Caber [1883-1945?], A (Rick Lai), 246
Brigadier Gerard (Arthur Conan Doyle), 91
 Brighthouse, Harold,
 Hobson's Choice, 223
 Bright, Ben, 343
 Brinton, Sybil G.,
 Old Friends and New Fancies, 86
 Brion, Dr, 157-158
 Britannia, 45
Britannia, The (submarine), 263
 Brite, Poppy Z.,
 Curious Case of Miss Violet Stone, The (with David Ferguson), 197
 British Counter Espionage, 381
 British East Africa, 278
 British Hidalgo, 117, 119, 356
 British Intelligence, 93, 226, 308, 392, 399
 British Museum, 269
 British Secret Service, 143, 160, 164, 181-182, 196, 216, 220, 256, 302, 324, 332, 347, 350, 368, 397, 401
Broad Arrow Jack (E. Harcourt Burrage), 120, 222, 227
 Broadway, 444, 448
Broken Fang, The (Uel Key), 306
Bronco, 134, 455-457
 Brontosaurus, 396
Brood of the Witch-Queen (Sax Rohmer), 333
 Brook, Roger, 81, 88, 90, 391
 Brooke, Sir James, 113
 Brooke, Loveday, 241, 243
 Brooke, Stoney, 174
 Brooker, Edward,
 Sigono contre la Police, 330, 440
 Brookfield School, 286-287
 Brooks, Edward Searles,
 Case of the American Soldier, The, 313
 Case of the Hollow Dagger, The, 314
 Crooks of Rapid Hollow, The, 314
 Dual Detectives, The, 313
 Flashlight Clue, The, 313
 Mount Stonham Murder Case; or, The Case of the Mysterious Hunchback, The, 313
 Mr Dexter's Mystery Field, 396
 Mystic Cypher; or The Lone House in the Forest, The, 313
 Studded Footprints; or, The Clue of the Blue Dust, The, 314
 Terror of Trevis Wold, The, 314
 Waldo the Wonder Man, 314
 Brooks, Theodore Marley "Ham", 167, 315, 416, 421
 Broquet, Paulin, 288-289
Brother John (1971), 9
Brother of Daphne, The (Dornford Yates), 297
 Brotherhood, The, 117, 120, 157-158
Brotherhood of Seven Kings, The (L.T. Meade & Robert Eustace), 154, 158, 188, 237, 239
 Brotherhood of the Seven Kings, The, 236-237, 239
 Brotherhood's Sparkling Pomayde, 399
 Brothers of Mercy, The, 84
 Brouillard, Andre,
 Two Crimes on the Maginot Line, The, 416
 Brown, Albanian, 105, 107
 Brown, Encyclopedia, 12
 Brown, Eric,
 Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, The (with Mike Ashley ed.), 69
 Brown, Father, 12-13, 205, 252, 284, 286-287, 327, 329, 429, 450
 Brown, Fredric, 185
 Brown, Mark, 110, 184, 383, 451
 From Pygmalion to Casablanca: The Higgins Genealogy, 111
 House of Frankenstein, The, 77-80
 Magnificent Gordons, The, 411
 Brown, Murphy, 453
 Browne, Tom, 222
 Bruja, The, 94
 Brujo, The, 147
 Brule the Pict, 37
 Brule the Spear-Slayer, 30, 36-37, 38, 45
 Brulls, Christian,
 Night Train, 363
Brushwood Boy, The (Rudyard Kipling), 227
 Bryant, Steve,
 Black Coat and Athena Voltaire: Athena Voltaire and the Isle of the Dead, 419-420
 Flight of the Falcon (with Paul Daly & Chad Fidler), 446
 Terror in Tibet, The (with Paul Daly & Chad Fidler), 436
 Wrath from the Tomb, The (with Paul Daly & Chad Fidler), 445
 Brynner, Yul, 150
 Buchan, John, 210, 243
 Greenmantle, 188, 206, 299
 Huntingtower, 324-325
 Mr Standfast, 299
 Power-House, The, 158, 194, 202, 202, 210, 239, 252, 255, 281
 Thirty-Nine Steps, The, 299
 Three Hostages, The, 202, 299, 326
 Bucher-Jones, Simon, 355
 Case of the Curiously Competent Conjuror, The (with James Ambuehl), 354-355
Buck Mason Loses His Horse (John Allen Small), 155
 Bucket, Inspector, 93-94, 105, 107, 110-111

- Buckingham, Duke of, 58
 Buckingham Palace, 203
 Buckley, F.R., 329
 Red is the Blade, 50
 Bucky, 19
 Budapest, 347
 Buddha, 42
Buffy the Vampire Slayer, 146, 217
 Buggé, Carole,
 Madness of Colonel Warburton, The, 173
 Star of India, The, 199
Bughouse Caper, The (Bill Pronzini), 189-190
 Bugov, Count, 316
 Bugov, Lili, 202, 315-316, 320-321, 346
 Bujold, Lois McMaster,
 Adventure of the Lady on the Embankment, The,
 252-253
 Dreamweaver's Dilemma, 253
 Bukawai, 27
 Bullard, Stanley I., 280
 Bulldog, Madam, 129
Bulldog Drummond (Sapper), 202, 320, 334
Bulldog Drummond Strikes Back: see *Knock-Out*
Bullets Over Bombay (David A. McIntee), 206
 Bullock, Mike, 23
Bullseye, 120, 330, 378, 390
Bulman, 255
 Bulman, George, 255
 Bulunadi, Danny,
 What If Thor of Asgard Had Met Conan the
 Barbarian? (Alan Zelenetz & Ron Wilson),
 35-36
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward.
 Coming Race, The, 129, 222, 259, 275, 296, 424,
 436, 445-446
 Bumpo, Nathaniel "Natty", 66, 68, 76, 146, 222,
 264-265
 Bundelcund, 91, 116, 132
 'Bundolo!', 25, 26
Bungalow Mystery, The (Carolyn Keene), 351
 Bunter, 327, 402
 Bunter, Billy, 223, 290, 293, 295
 Burgess, Gelett,
 Astro, Master of Mysteries, 148
 Burgess, Jim, 12, 317
 Burke, Clyde, 449
 Burke, Thomas,
 Hands of Mr Ottermole, The, 401
 Limehouse Nights, 222
 Pleasantries of Old Quong, The, 222, 401
 Song Book of Quong Lee of Limehouse, The, 222
 Tales of Chinatown, 222
 Burma, Nestor, 427
Burn, Witch, Burn (A. Merritt), 355
 Burnett, Andy, 91
 Burns, George, 432
 Burrage, E. Harcourt,
 Broad Arrow Jack, 120, 222, 227
 Burrage, McLelland,
 Some Ghost Stories, 402
 Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 22n, 25, 26, 27, 32, 42,
 117, 150, 173, 201, 226-228, 282, 289, 293, 349,
 375-376, 384, 414, 425, 444
 At the Earth's Core, 252
 Back to the Stone Age, 252, 362, 362-363
 Bandit of Hell's Bend, The, 174
 Beasts of Tarzan, The, 170, 294
 Carson of Venus, 363
 Chessmen of Mars, The, 123-124
 Deputy Sheriff of Comanche County, The, 155
 Escape on Venus, 363
 Eternal Lover, The, 299
 Fighting Man of Mars, A, 124, 361
 Gods of Mars, The, 123
 John Carter of Mars, 124, 360
 Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 27, 170
 Land of Terror, 252
 Land That Time Forgot, The, 307
 Llana of Gathol, 124
 Lost on Venus, 363
 Mad King, The, 288, 300
 Man-Eater, The, 284, 300
 Master Mind of Mars, The, 124
 Monster Men, The, 284
 Out of Time's Abyss, 307
 Outlaw of Torn, The, 47, 47
 Pellucidar, 252
 Pellucidar series, 88, 252
 People That Time Forgot, The, 307
 Pirates of Venus, 363
 Princess of Mars, A, 123, 123
 Return of Tarzan, The, 39, 170, 278, 281, 283
 Savage Pellucidar, 252, 252
 Son of Tarzan, The, 170, 295, 295, 299
 Swords of Mars, 124
 Synthetic Men of Mars, 124
 Tanar of Pellucidar, 252
 Tarzan and the Ant Men, 170
 Tarzan and the Castaways, 170
 Tarzan and the City of Gold, 39, 170
 Tarzan and the Forbidden City, 39-40, 170
 Tarzan and the Foreign Legion, 170
 Tarzan and the Golden Lion, 39, 170
 Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar, 39, 170, 296
 Tarzan and the Leopard Men, 170
 Tarzan and the Lion Man, 170
 Tarzan and the Lost Empire, 170
 Tarzan and the Madman, 170
 Tarzan and the Tarzan Twins with Jad-bal-ja,
 the Golden Lion, 39, 170
 Tarzan at the Earth's Core, 170, 252, 360
 Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle, 170
 Tarzan of the Apes, 32, 170, 277, 289, 357
 Tarzan the Invincible, 39, 170, 369
 Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (with Joe R.
 Lansdale), 170
 Tarzan the Magnificent, 170
 Tarzan the Terrible, 39, 170
 Tarzan the Untamed, 170, 294
 Tarzan Triumphant, 170

- Tarzan Twins, The*, 170
Tarzan's Quest, 39-40, 170, 398
Thuvia, Maid of Mars, The, 123
Warlord of Mars, The, 123
Wizard of Venus, The, 363
- Burrows, Abe,
 Guys and Dolls (Frank Loesser & Jo Swerling), 399, 410
- Burton, Sir Richard Francis, 129, 169, 316
 Kasidah of Hajji Abdû El Yezdi, The, 316-317
- Buscema, John,
 Blood Money and Human Bondage (et al), 372-373
 Curse of the Un-Dead Man (with Roy Thomas & Pablo Marcos), 35
 Doom on Thunder Island (with Doug Moench & Tony DeZuniga), 398
 Fury of a Fiend, The (with Gary Friedrich & John Verpoorten), 223
 Shadow Over Versailles (with Tony Isabella & Pablo Marcos), 77
 Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar (with Roy Thomas), 296
 War of Wizards, A (with Roy Thomas & Ernie Chan), 35
- Buscema, Sal
 Blood Money and Human Bondage (et al), 372-373
- Busoni, Abbé, 99
- Butcher of Baltimore, *The*, 236-237
- Butler, Oread, 134, 230
- Butler, Patrick, 216
- Butler, Rhett, 114, 117, 119, 122, 134, 230
- Butterworth, Amelia, 162
- By the Light of the Study Lamp* (Carolyn Keene), 398
- Byagoona, the Faceless One, 147
- Byagoona, Talisman of, 94, 147
- Byrne, John,
 Angel vs Frankenstein: The Heir, 87
- Byrne, Stuart J., 14n
- Byron, Lord, 180
- C-3PO, 417
- Cabalgando Hacia la Muerte* (1962), 90, 119
- Caber, Dr, 152, 174, 202, 246
- Caber, Claude Darrell, 201-202
- Caber, Emile, 116
- Caber, Emily, 115, 116
- Caber, James, 116, 247
- Caber, Jimmy, 201-202
- Caber, Urania: see Urania Moriarty
- Cabinet of Dr Caligari, The* (1920), 222
- Cabiria* (1914), 55, 80
- Cable, Jeff, 149-150
- Cabrera, Ramón, 141
- Cadavres Exquis* (Bill Cunningham), 366
- Cadet Gang, The* (Paul Féval), 97
- Cadwiler, Emperor, 448
- Caer Dhu, 96
- Café Noir de Lune: see Black Moon
- Café Royal, 105-106
- Cagliostro, Alexander: see Count Cagliostro
- Cagliostro, Anna, 138-139
- Cagliostro, Count, 18, 69, 72, 74, 75-76, 77, 97, 138-139, 236-237, 245-246
- Cagliostro, Count Alejandro, 139
- Cagliostro, Count José, 138-139, 245-246
- Cagliostro, Count Joseph: see Count Cagliostro
- Cagliostro, Countess, 139, 144, 293, 346
- Cagliostro, Lorenza, 75-76, 77
- Cagliostro family, 211
- Cagliostro se venge, La* (Maurice Leblanc), 158, 237
- Cahuenga, California, 136
- Caillard, General, 121
- Caillard, Colonel Jean-Baptiste, 121
- Cailles en sarcophage, 329
- Cain, Chelsea,
 Confessions of a Teen Sleuth, 11-12
- Caine, Kwai Chang, 455-457
- Cairns, Patrick, 231
- Cairo, Aristophanes, 161
- Cairo, Joel, 161, 446
- Cairo, Maximillian, 253
- Cairo, Nathan, 446
- Calamity Jane, 129, 135
- Calamy, M., 248
- Calcroft School, 312
- Caldwell, Archie, 308
- Caldwell, John: see Norman of Torn
- Caldwell-Grebson, Captain John, 355, 357
- Caldwell-Grebson, Ralph Arthur, 355, 357
- Calero, Dennis,
 Cisco Kid: Gunfire and Brimstone, The (with Len Cody), 142
- Caliban, 63
- Caliban, Doc, 375
- California, 72, 90, 136, 178, 190, 382, 393, 417, 452
- Caligari, Dr, 296
- Call, W.F., 143
- Call of Cthulhu, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 282, 336
- Callahan's Key* (Spider Robinson), 276
- Callan*, 369
- Callan, David, 369
- Calling the Ghost* (G.T. Fleming-Roberts), 444
- Calvi, Fernando, 305
- Calvo, Román, 322
- Cambridge University, 61, 137-138
- Camelot, 49
- Camorra, *The*, 239, 243
- Camp Fire Girls, *The*, 339
- Campbell, Aaron,
 Trial of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Leah Moore & John Reppion), 203
- Campbell, Eddie,
 Order of Beasts, The (with Daren White & Michael Evans), 441
- Campbell, J.R.,

- Gaslight Grimoire* (with Charles Prepolec, eds), 174, 236, 249, 251, 310, 426
- Campbell, John W., Jr, *Who Goes There?*, 101, 349
- Campbell, Ramsey, 175
Cold Print, 406
Stone on the Island, The, 406
- Campeones Justiciero, Los, 98
- Campion, Albert, 240, 369, 399, 402-403
- Canada, 139, 272
- Canary Trainer, The* (Nicholas Meyer), 183-184, 198, 271, 277
- Caniff, Milton,
Terry and the Pirates, 407, 443
- Cannon, Peter,
Cats, Rats and Bertie Wooster, 347
Chronology Out of Time, The, 367
Holmes and the Loss of the British Barque Sophy Anderson, 165
Lovecraft Papers, The, 347
Pulptime, 347
Rummy Affair of Young Charlie, The, 347
Scream for Jeeves, 347
Something Foetid, 347
- Canon Alberic's Scrapbook* (M.R. James), 152, 331
- Cantlemere, Lord, 353
- Cap Fog, Texas Ranger Meet Mr J.G. Reeder* (J.T. Edson), 364, 369
- Capelleans, 59, 91, 111, 115, 116, 117, 120, 130-132, 245
- Capitale, La*, 386-387
- Capra, Frank, 242
- Captain America: see Steve Rogers
- Captain America*, 427
- Captain Blood* (1935), 63
- Captain Blood* (Rafael Sabatini), 63
- Captain Blood Returns* (Rafael Sabatini), 63
- Captain Gravity: see Joshua Jones
- Captain Gravity* (Stephen Vratos & Keith Martin), 434
- Capt. Hazzard*, 426
- Captain Johnner and the Aliens* (Russ Manning), 352
- Captain Kronos, Vampire Hunter* (1974), 71-72, 80, 188
- Captain Marvel, 18, 118
- Captain Marvel, Jr, 18
- Captain Midnight, 13, 184, 318, 385, 389-390, 424, 444
- Captain Midnight at Ultima Thule* (Win Scott Eckert), 424-425
- Captain Midnight Chronicles* (Christopher Mills, ed.), 424
- Captain Mors*: see *Kapitän Mors*
- Captain Mors der Luftpirat*,
Death in Outer Space, 273
Ruler of the Ocean of the Air, The, 268
- Captain Satan: see Cary Adair
- Captain Satan*, 429
- Captain Spectre, 444
- Captain Spectre* (Tom Floyd), 444
- Captura de Raffles, o el Triunfo de Holmes, La* (Luis Millà & G.X. Roura), 268
- Capture of Paul Beck, The* (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 287
- Captured by the Engines* (Joe R. Lansdale), 176
- Caradossa, Luigi, 50, 329
- Caradosso, 329
- Caragonne, George,
Doctor Dare: The Spear of Destiny (with Gray Morrow), 4478-448
- Caravana, Anton,
Singular Case of the Anemic Heir, The (with Will Richardson & Kevin Duane), 254
- Carbis, Loki, 146, 362
Travels in Time, 168, 173, 193, 205
- Cardew, Cecily, 283
- Cardillac, René, 331
- Cardoze, Jules,
Bâtards de Rocamboles, Les, 112
- Caresco, Dr, 230, 251, 258
- Caresco Surhomme* (André Couvreur), 230, 251, 330
- Caretas, 323
- Caretas contro Arsenio Lupin* (Bruno de Luca), 323
- Carey, Christopher Paul, 232, 316, 356, 425, 443
Crystal Corridors in the Farmerian Monomyth (with Dennis E. Power), 375
Green Eyes Have It – Or Are They Blue?, 110, 316-317, 320, 346
Iron and Bronze (with Win Scott Eckert), 374-376
Kick in the Side, A, 40
Song of Kwasin, The (with Philip José Farmer), 39-40, 375
Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories (ed.), 425
Venus on the Half-Shell and Others (ed.), 13, 201, 305, 411
- Carey, “Black Peter” Michael, 231-232
- Caribbean, The, 384, 435
- Caribbean Blues* (Mary Higgins Clark, Molly Cochran, Max Allan Collins, Gregory McDonald, Richard Meyers, Warren Murphy & Robert J. Randisi), 435
- Carineaux, Duke of, 158
- Carl, Friar, 229
- Carlier, Inspector Charles C.M., 330, 409
- Carlin, Mr, 453
- Carlist War, Second, 141
- Carlow Castle, 231
- Carmady, Ted, 421
- Carmilla* (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 72, 128, 223, 329, 401
- Carnacki, Thomas, 178, 188, 197-198, 210, 216, 231, 251, 288, 291, 296, 327, 355, 357, 378, 400, 406

- Carnacki the Ghost-Finder* (William Hope Hodgson), 327
- Carne, Simon, 193, 213, 222, 241-242, 257, 330
- Carnegie, Andrew, 234
- Carnehan, Peachy, 129
- Caroff, André, 404
- Carot, Raphaël, 117-118
- Carpenter, Sabina, 189
- Carpenter and Quincannon: Professional Detective Services* (Bill Pronzini & Marcia Muller), 189
- Carpentier, Georges, 343
- Carr, Gwendoline, 319
- Carr, John Dickson, 253, 306, 329, 360, 381, 445
Below Suspicion, 216
Hag's Nook, 399
It Walks by Night, 377
Patrick Butler for the Defense, 216
 See also: Carter Dickson
- Carr, Katy, 222
- Carr, Nick,
America's Secret Service Ace: The Operator 5 Story, 11
Flying Spy: A History of G-8, The, 12
- Carradine, John, 158
- Carrados, Max, 13, 140, 249
- Carrie* (Stephen King), 107
- Carring, Leo, 290
- Carroll, Kitty, 434
- Carroll, Lewis,
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, 115, 222, 227
Through the Looking Glass (and What Alice Found There), 115
- Carroll & Graf, 69, 115, 161, 198, 203, 211
- Carruthers, 260
- Carry On Jeeves* (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
- Carry On Up the Khyber* (1968), 145
- Carson, 418-419
- Carson of Venus: see Carson Napier
- Carson of Venus* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 363
- Carter, Chick, 278, 289, 344
- Carter, Cinnamon, 454
- Carter, John, 47, 96, 123-124, 140, 167, 173, 195, 224-227, 244, 348, 360-361, 363, 369, 444
- Carter, Lin, 31, 43, 188
Anton Zarnak, Supernatural Sleuth, 336
Black Star, The, 28
Conan the Buccaneer (with L. Sprague de Camp), 418
Earth-Shaker, The, 18
Hand of Negral, The (with Robert E. Howard), 207
Keeper of the Emerald Flame, 27
King Kull (with Robert E. Howard), 28
Lost Worlds, 27
New Worlds for Old (ed.), 41
Realms of Wizardry (ed.), 42
Thieves of Zangabal, 27
Thongor Against the Gods, 27
Thongor and the Dragon City, 27
Thongor and the Wizard of Lemuria, 27
Thongor at the End of Time, 27, 27
Thongor Fights the Pirates of Tarakus, 27
Thongor in the City of Magicians, 27
- Carter, Nick, 13, 100, 120, 162, 223, 242, 266, 268, 273, 276-279, 281, 284, 286, 288-289, 298, 323, 327, 330-331, 343-344, 347, 377, 381
- Carter, Randolph (I), 103, 135, 173-174, 367, 372
- Carter, Randolph (II), 103
- Carter, Spice, 12
- Carthoris of Helium, 140
- Cartier, Yvonne, 330
- Cartouche, 16, 65, 69, 246-247
- Cartrite, Haus, 143
- Cartrite, Little Jo, 143
- Cartwright, Hoss, 143
- Cartwright, Little Joe, 143
- Cartwright family, 115, 143, 456
- Casablanca, 436, 439, 447
- Casablanca* (1942), 181-182, 416, 436, 439, 448
- Casanova, 71
- Casbah* (1948), 417
- Casca, 301
- Casca: The Assassin* (Barry Sadler), 66
- Casca: The Pirate* (Barry Sadler), 65
- Casca: The Trench Soldier* (Barry Sadler), 301
- Case Is Closed, The* (Patricia Wentworth), 419
- Case of Blind Fear, A* (Martin Powell & Seppo Makinen), 212
- Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 367
- Case of Commissioner James Gordon, The* (Arn McConnell), 235
- Case of Identity, or The Adventure of the Seven Claytons, A* (H.W. Starr), 289
- Case of Insomnia, A* (John P. Vourlis), 232
- Case of Peter the Lett, The* (Georges Simenon), 363
- Case of Royal Blood, A* (Steven Elliot-Altman), 172
- Case of the American Soldier, The* (Edward Searles Brooks), 313
- Case of the Chemical Syndicate, The* (Bob Kane), 419
- Case of the Curiously Competent Conjuror, The* (James Ambuehl & Simon Bucher-Jones), 354-355
- Case of the Death Barque, The* (H. Bedford-Jones), 406
- Case of the Detective's Smile, The* (Mark Bourne), 190, 219
- Case of the Doctor Who Had No Business, or, The Adventure of the Second Anonymous Narrator* (Richard A. Lupoff), 289
- Case of the Faithful Retainer, The* (Amy Myers), 213
- Case of the Hollow Dagger, The* (Edward Searles Brooks), 314
- Case of the Inertial Adjustor, The* (Stephen Baxter), 193, 203

- Case of the Lost Foreigner, The* (Arthur Morrison), 196-197
- Case of the Missing Martian, The* (Doug Murray & Topper Helmers), 224, 264, 269, 281
- Case of the Rajah's Emerald, The* (Carolyn Wheat), 249
- Case of the Risible Dirigible, The* (Monkey Punch), 188
- Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The* (Steven Vance, Stan Manoukian & Vince Roucher), 427, 427
- Case of the Six Coffins, The* (Robert J. Hogan), 410
- Case of the Two Financiers; or, The Mystery Millionaire, The*, 309
- Case of the Velvet Claws, The* (Erle Stanley Gardner), 390
- Case of the Wavy Black Dagger, The* (Steve Perry), 199-200
- Case of Tomfoolery, A* (Spencer Lodge), 402-403
- Casebook of Sexton Blake, The* (David Stuart Davies, ed.), 190
- Casebook of Solar Pons, The* (August Derleth), 327
- Casey, Flashgun, 427
- Casey, Joan, 423, 427
- Casino Royale* (Ian Fleming), 242, 298
- Caspak, 307
- Cassave, Quentin Moretus, 367-368
- Cassell's Magazine*, 270
- Castelli, Alfredo,
 Long Live Fantômas, 176-177, 192
- Castier, Jules,
 Footprints on the Ceiling, The, 324
- Castling the Runes* (M.R. James), 242, 249, 401
- Castle Dracula, 113, 152
- Castle Frankenstein, 54, 308
- Castle Maupertuis, 255
- Castle of Cagliostro, The* (1979), 211
- Castle of the Carpathians, The*: see *Château des Carpathes, Le*
- Castle of the Undead* (Roy Thomas & Alan Weiss), 53
- Castle Rock, 300
- Castle Shwarzrock, 328
- Castlemaine Murders, The* (Kerry Greenwood), 362
- Castles in the Air* (Baroness Orczy), 118
- Cat Ballou* (1965), 143
- Cat People* (1942), 287, 409, 412, 413
- Cat-woman: see Selina Kyle
- Cat-women, 286-287
- Catalonia, 141
- Cathne, 39
- Catman of Paris, The* (1946), 201, 287
- Catriona* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 69, 70
- Cats, Rats and Bertie Wooster* (Peter Cannon), 347
- Caught in the Net* (Emile Gaboriau), 179
- Caul, Woodrow, 142
- Causse, Frédéric, 118
- Caution, Lemmy, 412
- Cave, C., 174-175, 223
- Cavelos, Jeanne,
 Many Faces of Van Helsing, The (ed.), 113
- Caveman Robot, 26
- Caveman Robot Gigantic Mega-Annual 2004*, 26
- Cavendish, Margaret: see Duchess of Newcastle
- Cavor, Professor Selwyn, 207-208, 222, 335, 436-437
- Cawthorn, James,
 Sword Called Stormbringer, A (with Roy Thomas, Michael Moorcock & Barry Windsor-Smith), 32
- Cei, Umberto,
 Segreto della Cassaforte, Il, 280
- Ceintras, 383-384
- Celebrated Cases of Dick Tracy, The* (Chester Gould), 389
- Celeritas Detective Agency, 304, 348
- Celine, Sigismundo, 71, 74
- Centenarian, The* (Honore de Balzac), 92-93, 330
- Cerasini, Marc A.,
 Hell Cat of Hong Kong (with Charles Hoffman), 294
- Cerral, Dr Anatole, 157-158, 178-179
- Cervantes, Miguel de, 55, 84
 Don Quixote, 55, 84
- Ceti Eel, 118
- Ceux de S.R.* (Charles Robert-Dumas), 398
- Chacal*, 170
- Chada, Zani, 322, 333, 342
- Chadwick, Paul, 433
 see also Brant House / Chester Hawks
- Chalabre, 366
- Challenge, Harry, 213-214, 232, 234, 244
- Challenge International Detective Agency, 213
- Challenger, Enid, 115, 137
- Challenger, Professor George Edward, 115, 118, 129, 137, 162-164, 170, 192, 197, 206, 208-212, 218, 224-225, 232, 235-236, 269-270, 282-283, 287, 310, 324-325, 356, 387, 411
- Challenger, Professor Jessica Cuvier, 310
- Challenger, Mrs, 324
- Challenger, Percival 'Pongo', 387, 436
- Challenger, Titania 'Doc', 115
- Challenging Rutherford's, The* (Brad Mengel), 387
- Chaloner, Gary & Jake Chaloner
 Red Kelso, 387-388, 436
- Chalusse, Hermine de, 236-237
- Chamber of Horrors* (1966), 237
- Chamberlain, 107
- Chambers, Dr Jonathan, 400-401
- Chambers, Reece "Twilight Avenger", 423, 427, 431-432
- Chambers, Robert W.,
 King in Yellow, The, 177, 210, 239, 282, 282-283
 Mask, The, 158
- Champdoce, Duke of, 179
- Champdoce Mystery, The* (Emile Gaboriau), 179
- Champion, The*, 388
- Chan, Charlie, 13, 165, 331, 348, 433
- Chan, Ernie,

- Talons of the Devil Birds* (with Donald F. Glut & Vong Montañó), 30
Waiting Doom, The (with Charles Dixon, Gary Kwapisz & Geoff Isherwood), 37
War of Wizards, A (with Roy Thomas & John Buscema), 35
- Chan, Lee, 433
- Chance, George “The Ghost”, 18, 444
- Chancellor, Olive, 222
- Chandler, Frank “Chandu”, 400, 402
- Chandler, Raymond,
Big Sleep, The, 242, 437, 437
Farewell, My Lovely, 219, 441
Guns at Cyrano’s, 421
Lady in the Lake, The, 9
Nevada Gas, 421
Pickup on Noon Street, 421
- Chandos, Sir John, 169
- Chandos, Richard William, 169, 354
- Chandu: see Frank Chandler
- Chandu the Magician* (1932), 119, 369, 389
- Chang, Burma, 342
- Chang Kai-Fong, 417
- Channing, Mark, 329
King Cobra, 397
- Chantecoq, 348
- Chantecoq* (Arthur Bernède), 348
- Chaosium Books, 43, 96, 101, 133, 327, 349, 374, 428
- Chapin, Paul, 411
- Chaplin, Charlie, 327
- Chard, Francis, 400, 402
- Charles I, 138
- Charles II, 62, 138
- Charles, Nick, 13, 351, 403
- Charles, Nora, 13, 351, 403
- Charles Augustus Milverton* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 169, 231, 356
- Charles O’Malley, The Irish Dragoon* (Charles Lever), 100
- Charlie Chan at the Ringside*, 433
- Charlie’s Angels*, 145
- Charlot, 162, 327
- Charlton Comics, 439
- Charmet, Louise, 107
- Charmerace, Duke of, 257-258
- Charon, Bertrand, 330
- Charteris, Leslie, 401, 426
Daredevil, 364
Gold Standard, The, 360
Meet – The Tiger!, 365
Saint and Mr Teal, The, 353, 360
Saint Closes the Case, The, 353, 364
Saint in New York, The, 248
Saint Meets His Match, The, 353
Saint vs Scotland Yard, The, 353
White Rider, The, 360
X Esquire, 353, 364
- Chartres, 188
- Chase of the Golden Meteor, The* (Jules Verne), 204, 225, 240
- Château des Carpathes, Le* (Jules Verne), 183, 183, 293
- Chateau Meinster, 308
- Chauvelin, 83-84, 89, 135
- Chauvelin, Armand, 135
- Chauvelin-Land, Arronaxe, 283
- Chauvelin-Land, Michelle: see Michelle Ardan
- Chavain, Marguerite, 210-211
- Chaykin, Howard,
Blood and Judgment, 338
- Cheers*, 7, 453
- Chekhov, Anton,
Steppe, The, 261
- Cheng Xiaoqing,
Dengguang renying, 250
- Cheritera Kechurian Lima Million Ringgit* (Muhammad bin Muhammad Said), 266
- Cherry, Bob, 290
- Cherry Ames, Student Nurse* (Helen Wells), 441
- Chessmen of Mars, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 123-124
- Chester, William L.,
Hawk of the Wilderness, 339
- Chesterton, G.K., 329
Innocence of Father Brown, The, 284
- Chevalier de la Charette, Le* (Chrétien de Troyes), 387
- Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, Le* (Alexandre Dumas père), 72
- Chevauchoux, 196
- Cheyenne*, 123, 134, 455-457
- Cheyne Walk, 178, 286, 288
- Cheyney, Peter,
This Man Is Dangerous, 412
- Chiang Mai, 185
- Chiba, Sonny, 60, 211
- Chicago, 191, 276, 289, 291, 301, 310, 323, 452
- Chicago Hope*, 7, 452
- Chichen Itza, 434
- Chiemba, Lama Samdad, 329
- Child, Lincoln, 22
- Child of Storm* (H. Rider Haggard), 148
- Child of the Cavern*: see *Black Indies*
- Child of the Revolution, A* (Baroness Orczy), 82
- Children of Captain Grant, The* (Jules Verne), 120-121, 126
- Children of the Night, 45, 380
- Children of the Night, The* (Robert E. Howard), 45, 47, 370-371, 380
- Children of the Night* (Chuck Loidans), 80
- Chile, 322
- Chin, Duke of, 329
- China, 52, 65, 112-113, 137-138, 219, 249-250, 331, 358, 417, 442-443
- China Alley, 336
- China Seas, 442
- Chinatown, 336, 423-424, 433

- Chinatown Death Cloud Peril, The* (Paul Malmont), 423-424
- Chingachgook, 146
- Chislehurst, Lord, 249
- Chkhartishvili, Grigory, 141
- Chong, Tommy, 404
- Chop-Chop, 358
- Crichton, Michael,
Andromeda Strain, The, 448
- Christ Church College, 209
- Christian, 63
- Christie, Agatha, 401
And Then There Were None, 255
At Bertram's Hotel, 271
Big Four, The, 202, 345, 345
Death on the Nile, 332
Murder at the Vicarage, 360
Murder of Roger Ackroyd, The, 401
Mysterious Affair at Styles, The, 307
Secret Adversary, The, 324
Ten Little Indians, 255
Theft of the Royal Ruby, The, 332
- Christmas, Captain, 190
Christmas Carol, A (Charles Dickens), 100, 249
Christmas Together, A (John Allen Small), 176
- Christopher, Constance 'Nan', 219
- Christopher, Jimmy "Operator #5", 11, 219, 399, 412, 433
- Chronic Argonauts, The* (H.G. Wells), 172
- Chronicles* (Jean Froissart), 169
- Chronicles of Conan, The*, 31-33, 35
- Chronicles of Martin Hewitt, The* (Arthur Morrison), 197
- Chronicles of Satan, The*, 206
- Chronicles of Solar Pons, The* (August Derleth), 341, 435
- Chronology Out of Time, The* (Peter Cannon), 367
- Chung, Jose, 451
- Chupin, Arsène, 195
- Chupin, Irene, 158, 179, 210
- Chupin, Polyte, 178-179
- Chupin, Toto: see Victor Chupin
- Chupin, Victoire, 178-179
- Chupin, Victor "Toto", 158, 178-179, 195, 210
- Chupin Detective Agency, 157
- Churchill, Winston, 228, 263, 307, 447-448, 450
- Chute, Verne, 161
- Chutima, Sergeant Taed, 185
- C.I.D., 311
- Cigale, 206, 304
- Cigarette, 123, 330
- Cigarette Smoking Man, 451
- Cimmeria, 31, 36, 381
- Cinderella*, 367
- Cinq cents Millions de la Béguin, Les*: see *Begum's Millions, The*
- Circle of Life, *The*, 194, 244
- Cisco Kid, *The*, 142, 275
- Cisco Kid: Gunfire and Brimstone, The* (Len Cody & Dennis Calero), 142
- Citadel of Fear, The* (Ron Fortier & Martin Powell), 428
- Citadel Press, 382
- Cite de l'Or et de Lepre, La*: see *Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers*
- Citizen Kane* (1941), 144, 242
- Citrin, Michael,
Fall of the Amazing Zalindas, The (with Tracy Mack), 175
- City Slickers* (1991), 238
- City Slickers II* (1994), 238
- Claire Voyant* (Jack Sparling), 106
- Clampin, M. "Pistolet", 176-177
- Clare, Countess of: see Marguerite Sadoulas
- Clark, John D.,
Informal Biography of Conan the Cimmerian, An (with P. Schuyler Miller & L. Sprague de Camp), 12
- Clark, Mary Higgins,
Caribbean Blues (et al), 435
- Clark, Simon,
Nightmare in Wax, 302
- Clarke, Clara, 114-115
- Clarke, Colonel George St John, 115
- Clarke, Micah, 62
- Clash of the Vampires* (Frank J. Morlock), 206
- Classic, The*, 449
- Claude Duvall, the Dashing Highwayman* (James Rymer), 61
- Claudius Bombarnac* (Jules Verne), 177, 186
- Claudy, Carl H.,
Return to Mars, 441
- Clavell, James, 294
Escape, 58
Gai-Jin, 58
King Rat, 58
Noble House, 58
Shogun, 58
Tai-Pan, 58
Whirlwind, 58
- Claw, 35
- Claw of Holmes, The* (Gonzalo Jóver & Emilio González), 266
- Claws of the Cat, The* (Ron Fortier), 407-408
- Clay, Colonel, 176, 329
- Clay, John, 140, 152, 174, 176, 179-180
- Clayton, Alice, 170, 357
- Clayton, Charlotte, 284, 300
- Clayton, C. Guy,
Blakeney Papers, The, 82
Bordeaux Red, 82
Daughter of the Revolution, 82
Such Mighty Rage, 82
- Clayton, Jeff, 190, 268
- Clayton, John (*Hound of the Baskervilles*), 289
- Clayton, John (*Tarzan*), 170, 289, 357
- Clayton, John, 5th Duke of Greystoke, 114, 176, 289
- Clayton, John Paul, 290
- Clayton, John William, 3rd Duke of Greystoke, 88

Clayton, Mrs, 300
 Clayton, Sir William, 98, 99, 102, 355, 357
 Never Say Die, 168
 Clayton, William Cecil, 6th Duke of Greystoke,
 176, 246
 Cleek, Hamilton, 330, 398
 Clegg, Captain, 70, 73, 74, 88
 Cleland, John,
 Fanny Hill, 69, 222
 Clemens, Samuel: see Mark Twain
 Clemens, Susy, 209
Cleverness of Dr Caber, The (Lord Dunsany), 152
 Clifford, Rick, 439
 Clifton, Arizona, 237-238
Clipper of the Clouds: see Robur the Conqueror
 Cloisterham, 199
Clown Fish (Matthew Baugh), 73
 Cloyse, Goody, 54
 Club Van Helsing, 61
 Clubfoot, 435
Clubland Heroes (Kim Newman), 359-360, 401
Clue of the Silver Key, The (Edgar Wallace), 369
 Clutching Hand, The, 242
 Clyde, 238
 Cobalt Club, 382-383
 Cobra Crown, The, 418
 Cochenille, 144-145
 Cochran, Molly,
 Caribbean Blues (et al), 435
Code of Dusty Fog, The (J.T. Edson), 128
Code of the Woosters (P.G. Wodehouse), 349-350
 Cody, "Buffalo Bill" William, 321
 Cody, Len,
 Cisco Kid: Gunfire and Brimstone, The (with
 Dennis Calero), 142
Coeur de Française (Arthur Bernède), 348
Coffin of Dracula, The (Archie Goodwin & Reed
 Crandall), 181
 Cogburn, Marshal Reuben 'Rooster', 128
 Cohen, Abraham, 315
 Cohen, Octavus Roy, 174
 Colan, Gene, 437
Cold Case, 453
Cold Comes South, The (Matthew Baugh), 134
Cold Comfort Farm (Stella Gibbons), 109
Cold Print (Ramsey Campbell), 406
Cold Snap (Kim Newman), 400
 Cole, G.D.H & M.I., 146
 Coleridge, Dr John, 203
 Colección Diamante negro, 214
Collected Raffles Stories, The (E.W. Hornung),
 151, 262
Collectors Digest Annual, 342
 Collier, Old Cap, 343-344
Collier de la Reine, Le (Alexandre Dumas père),
 72, 224
 Collin, Filip, 300, 330
 Collins, Barnabas, 267
 Collins, Bob, 454
 Collins, Charles, 116
 Collins, Emily, 267
 Collins, Malay, 370
 Collins, Max Allan,
 Caribbean Blues (et al), 435
 Hindenburg Murders, The, 426
 Lusitania Murders, The, 301
 Titanic Murders, The, 290
 True Detective, 396
 War of the Worlds Murder, The, 437
 Collins, Michael.
 Cross of Gold, 189-190
 Collins, Nancy,
 Hell Come Sundown, 238
 Collins, Terry,
 Doom Dynasty (with Mark Ellis, Mike Wieringo
 & Marcus Rollie), 180, 446-447
 Collins, Wilkie, 116, 223
 Moonstone, The, 94, 105, 107, 129, 329, 341
 *My Lady's Money: An Episode in the Life of a
 Young Girl*, 165
 Woman in White, The, 120
 Collinsport, 267
 Colonel, The, 91, 96
 Colorado, 447
 Colquitt, Delores, 407
 Colt, Christopher, 455-456
Colt .45, 455-456
Columbo, 454
 Columbo, Lieutenant, 454
 Columbus, Christopher, 49
Comanche Blood (J.T. Edson), 135
 Comballot, Richard,
 *Machine à remonter les rêves: Les Enfants de
 Jules Verne, The* (with Johan Heliot ed.), 103
Combined Forces (Jack Smithers), 398
Coming of Conan, The (Roy Thomas & Barry
 Windsor-Smith), 31
Coming of Conan the Cimmerian, The (Robert E.
 Howard), 31
Coming Race, The (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 129,
 222, 259, 275, 296, 424, 436, 445-446
 Commings, Joseph, 195
Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les (Jean-Marc & Randy
 Lofficier ed.) , 43, 54, 57, 60, 80, 87, 99, 103,
 105, 106, 109, 117, 121, 144, 158, 177, 179, 187,
 199, 204, 206, 208, 210, 237, 255, 257, 259-260,
 271, 273, 281-282, 287, 292-293, 295, 303-306,
 309, 329, 336-337, 346, 364-368, 371, 375, 383,
 386, 404, 419
Compañeros (1970), 238
Companions of Silence, The (Paul Féval), 95
Companions of the Treasure, The (Paul Féval), 97
 Company Z, 334, 340, 347
*Comte de Monte Cristo, Le: see The Count of
 Monte Cristo*
Comtesse de Cagliostro, La (Maurice Leblanc),
 158, 179, 185, 188, 237, 237
Comtesse de Charny, Le (Alexandre Dumas père),
 72, 139
 Comtois, Pierre,

- Deep Cellars, The*, 18
- Conan, 12, 30-38, 32, 33, 34, 43, 44, 46, 56, 84, 188, 207, 365, 380-381, 409, 415, 418, 421
- Conan* (Dark Horse Comics), 34, 38
- Conan and the Songs of the Dead* (Joe R. Lansdale & Timothy Truman), 36
- Conan the Barbarian* (Marvel Comics), 31-35, 32, 33, 38
- Conan the Buccaneer* (L. Sprague de Camp & Lin Carter), 418
- Conan the Conqueror* (Robert E. Howard), 207, 365
- Conan vs Rune: The Dark God* (Barry Windsor-Smith), 33
- Conclave, The, 444
- Confederate States of America, 130
- Confessions of a Teen Sleuth* (Chelsea Cain), 11-12
- Confidences d' Arsène Lupin, Les* (Maurice Leblanc), 255
- Confidential Casebook of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Marvin Kaye, ed.), 152
- Conflagration Man, The* (Mike W. Barr, Gerard Jones, Rod Whigham & Eduardo Barreto), 410-411
- Conflans, Hussars of, 88, 90
- Confusion, The* (Neal Stephenson), 329
- Coniam, Matthew,
My Advice to Mr Campion by Sherlock Holmes, 402
- Conlon, Ben, 106
Sheriff of Buzzard Gap, The, 392
- Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court, A* (Mark Twain), 223, 227
- Connell, Richard,
Most Dangerous Game, The, 316, 384
- Connery, Sean, 146
- Connie, 442-443
- Connors, Mike, 454
- Conrad, Joseph,
Heart of Darkness, 223
- Conrad, Tim,
Worms of the Earth (with Roy Thomas & Barry Windsor-Smith), 45
- Conrad, Will,
Red Sonja vs Thulsa Doom (with Peter David & Luke Lieberman), 36
- Consortium, The, 245
- Conspiration des Milliardaires, La* (Gustave Le Rouge), 242
- Constable Crime, 199
- Constantine, Frank, 441-442
- Constantine, Grunya, 241, 243
- Constantine, John "Hellblazer", 442
- Contes d'Hoffmann, Les* (Jacques Offenbach), 145
- Continental Detective Agency, 266, 310, 331, 432
- Continental Enquiry and Protective Services Agency, Ltd, 266
- Continental Op, The, 266, 310, 331, 349, 352, 368, 432
- Continental Op, The* (Dashiell Hammett), 310, 310, 331
- Conviction*, 452
- Conway, Gerry, 195
Duel of Demons, A (with Frank Springer), 75-76
Yesterday Connection, The (with Ross Andru & Mike Esposito), 405
- Coogan, Dr Peter M..
John Carter: Torn from the Phoenician Dreams (with Dennis E. Power), 47
- Cook, Barney, 298
- Cook, William Wallace,
Klondike Kit; or, A Freeze-Out in the Chilkoot Pass, 344
- Cooke, Ebenezer, 64, 265
- Cool, Christopher, 12
- Coolidge, Susan,
What Katy Did, 128, 222
What Katy Did at School, 128
What Katy Did Next, 128
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 222
Deerslayer, The, 68
Last of the Mohicans, The, 68, 146
Leatherstocking Tales, The, 68, 265
Pathfinder, The, 68
Pioneers, The, 68
Prairie, The, 68
- Cooper, Merian C., 384
- Coote, Looney, 340
- Coote, Rosa, 214, 221
- Copenhagen, 206
- Coppélius, M., 144-145
- Copper, Basil,
Adventure of the Defeated Doctor, The, 412
Further Adventures of Solar Pons, The, 412
House of the Wolf, The, 203
Necropolis, 199, 203
- Copperfield, David, 105
- Copperhead, The, 407
- Copplestone, Bennet, 143
- Corbett, Gentleman Jim, 455
- Corbett, Stanley, 236-237
- Corbucci, Count, 158, 210, 236-237
- Corbucci, Sergio, 237-238
- Corby, Lt Frank, 426
- Cordat, Dr, 266, 330
- Corday, Thibaut, 257
- Corde du Pendu, La* (Pierre-Alexis Ponson du Terrail), 177
- Cordie, Jimmie, 315-316
- Cordier, Simon, 144
- Cording, W.C., 227
- Cordon Bleu Societe Internationale des Chefs Culinaries, 200
- Cormac Mac Art, 36, 46
Cormac Mac Art (Robert E. Howard), 46
- Corneille, Pierre, 141-142
- Cornwell, Bernard,
Sharpe series, 93
Starbuck Chronicles, The, 93

- Correo del Norte, El* (1960), 284
Corridors of Deceit (Rick Lai), 202, 210-211
 Corrigan, "Crash", 411, 446
 Corrigan, Phil, 380
 Corrigan, Ray, 446
 Corronney, Joe,
 Spike vs Dracula (with Peter David), 229-230
 Cortlandt, Henry R., 259
 Corpwieth, Herr, 290-291
 Coryell, John Russell,
 Old Detective's Pupil, The (with Ormond Smith),
 162, 223, 344
 Corwin of Amber, Prince, 387
 Cosmopoli, University of, 64
 Cosmopoli sapphires, 329
Cosmos, The, 204, 309
 Cossack, 315-316
 Costello, Matthew,
 King Kong: The Island of the Skull, 381, 385
 Costello, Peter,
 Leopold Bloom: A Biography, 13
 Costigan, Sailor Steve, 34, 294, 350, 354
 Coulter, Michelle,
 Beauty and the Beast (et al), 389
Count Magnus (M.R. James), 106, 116
Count of Monte Cristo, The (Alexandre Dumas
 père), 94, 94, 99, 103
 Counter, Mark, 123, 135, 334
Countess Dracula's Orgy of Blood (2004), 206
 Countess Yalta Memorial Hospital, 178
Count's Millions, The (Emile Gaboriau), 179
 County, Brisco, Jr, 195
Courageous Exploits of Doctor Syn, The (Russell
 Thorndike), 70
 Couriakine, Lieutenant Konstantin Vassily
 Illyavitch, 260
 Courville, 330
 Couvreur, André, 330
 Caresco Surhomme, 230, 251, 330
 Invasion of Macrobes, The, 268
 Mal Nécessaire, Le, 230, 251, 258
 Covert, Henry, 229
 Covington, Lady, 237
 Cox, J. Randolph,
 Adventure of the Logical Successor, The, 370
 Coxe, George Harmon, 335, 427
 Coyatier, 96
 Coyle, 105-106
 Coyle, Danny, 106
 Coyote, El, 105, 108, 117, 119, 330
Coyote, El (José Mallorquí), 105, 108
Crackajack Funnies, 443
Cracker, 107
 Craigie, Gordon, 392
 Cram, Ralph Adams,
 Dead Valley, The, 106
 No. 252 Rue M. le Prince, 106, 161
 Sister Maddelena, 106
 Cramer, Inspector, 428, 437
 Crandall, Reed,
 Coffin of Dracula, The (with Archie Goodwin),
 181
 Crandall, Tyler, 433
 Crane, Dr Frasier, 453
 Crane, Joe, 91
 Crane, Roy, 342
 Cranston, Lamont, 73, 382-383, 389
 Cratchit, Tiny Tim, 249
 Crawford, F. Marion,
 Witch of Prague, The, 243
 Crawford, Henry, 86
 Crawford, Mary, 86
 Crawling Chaos, The, 364-365
 Creasey, John,
 Death Miser, The, 392
Creative Writer's Annual, Volume 1 (John Allen
 Small, ed.), 385
Creatures on the Loose, 28, 195, 226
 Creed, Laban, 300
 Creegan, 105, 107
 Creegan, Dave, 107
Creep, Shadow, Creep (A. Merritt), 355
Creepy, 181
 Crenshaw, Pete, 12
Crépuscule Vandou: see The Katrina Protocol
 Cresswell, Anton "The Mad Monkey", 413-414
 Cribb, Inspector, 164
 Crider, Bill,
 Adventure of the Christmas Ghosts, The, 249
Crime Busters (Kenneth Robeson), 430, 432
 Crimson Avenger: see Lee Travis
 Crippen & Landru, 443
 Cristaldi, 52
 Criterion Bar, The, 400
Critic, The, 7
 Croft, Lara "Tomb Raider", 19, 88
 Croft, Roger, 88
 Crofts, Freeman Wills, 423
 Crom, 36
 Cromie, Robert,
 Plunge into Space, A, 227
 Cromwell, Oliver, 201
 Cronstadt, 79
Crooks of Rapid Hollow, The (Edward Searles
 Brooks), 314
Cross of Frankenstein, The (Robert J. Myers), 79
Cross of Gold (Michael Collins), 189-190
 Cross Plains Comics, 45
*Cross Plains Universe: Texans Celebrate Robert E.
 Howard* (Scott A. Cupp & Joe R. Lansdale, ed.),
 46, 291
 Crossen, Ken, 302
Crossing Jordan, 454
 Crossover Universe, 8, 11, 15-23, 25-28, 30-36, 40,
 41, 43, 44, 46-48, 50, 53, 55, 58-60, 62-63, 66-
 68, 70-71, 73-74, 77, 83, 90-92, 95, 98-99, 102-
 104, 107, 111, 113-116, 118, 120, 125-126, 128-
 130, 132-133, 138, 140, 142-143, 146, 149-151,
 154, 156, 161-170, 173, 177, 180, 183, 185-186,
 189-191, 193, 195-200, 203, 206, 208, 210, 212-

- 214, 216-220, 222, 225, 227-228, 231, 233-235, 240, 245, 247, 252-253, 255-256, 258-259, 262-263, 265-266, 268-269, 272, 275-276, 278-279, 282, 284-285, 287, 289, 291-294, 296-301, 304, 306-307, 311, 313, 317-320, 322-324, 328-329, 333, 335, 338-339, 342-343, 346-348, 350-351, 353-354, 358-366, 368, 370-374, 378, 380-382, 384, 386, 388-389, 391-400, 404-407, 409-410, 412, 414-415, 418-423, 425, 428-430, 432-436, 438-439, 441-442, 444-446, 448-451, 454-455, 457
- Crossovers and Spin Offs Master Page website, 451
- Croteau, Michael, 40, 425
Worlds of Philip José Farmer I: Protean Dimensions, The, 40
- Crow, Titus, 308
- Crowley, Aleister, 232, 267, 298, 322, 350
- Crown of Genghis, 364
- Crusoe, Robinson, 59, 59, 60
- Cruz, E.R., 37
Many Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The (with Roy Thomas & Michael Docherty), 36-37
Night of the Avenger, The (with Michael Uslan), 440
Reflections of Evil (with Roy Thomas, & Michael Docherty), 37
- Cry of the Dire Wolf* (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 26
- Crypt of Cthulhu*, 420
- Crystal Age, A* (W.H. Hudson), 227
- Crystal Corridors in the Farmerian Monomyth* (Christopher Paul Carey & Dennis E. Power), 375
- Crystal egg, 136, 174-175, 224
- Crystal Egg, The* (H.G. Wells), 136, 175, 219, 223, 227
- Crystal Stopper, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 185
- Crystal Tree of Time, 375
- CSI, 451
- CSI: Miami, 453
- CSI: New York, 453
- Cthulhu, 36, 73, 121-122, 196-197, 223, 302, 336, 347, 370, 377, 381
- Cthulhu Mythos, 12, 14, 20, 21n, 23, 27-28, 36, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 73, 80, 87, 107, 121-122, 133-134, 145, 151, 160, 164, 167, 173, 175, 178, 216, 234, 245, 316, 322, 327, 359, 364-365, 368, 372-374, 382, 384, 400, 406, 428
- Cthulhu: The Mythos and the Kindred Horrors* (Robert E. Howard), 45, 377, 380
- Cuff, Sergeant, 93-94, 105, 107, 116, 129, 341
- Cultes des Goules* (Comte d'Erlette), 368
- Cunningham, Bill,
Cadavres Exquis, 366
Fool Me Once..., 368-369
Trauma, 306
- Cupp, Scott A.,
Cross Plains Universe: Texans Celebrate Robert E. Howard (with Joe R. Lansdale, ed.), 46, 291
- One Fang*, 291
- Cure the Texas Fever* (J.T. Edson), 156
- Curée, La* (Emile Zola), 145
- Curious Case of Miss Violet Stone, The* (Poppy Z. Brite & David Ferguson), 197
- Curly, 238
- Curry, Lance,
Lunar League, 438
- Curse of Capistrano, The* (Johnston McCully), 83, 83
- Curse of Frankenstein, The* (1957), 112
- Curse of Frankenstein, The* (1972): see *Expériences Érotiques de Frankenstein, Les*
- Curse of the Cat People* (1944), 412
- Curse of the Crimson Horde* (Brant House), 433
- Curse of the Devil*: see *Retorno de Walpurgis, El*
- Curse of the Golden Skull, The* (Roy Thomas & Neal Adams), 33
- Curse of the Nibelung, The* (Sam North), 450
- Curse of the Obelisk, The* (Ron Goulart), 214
- Curse of the Un-Dead Man* (Roy Thomas, John Buscema & Pablo Marcos), 35
- Curse of Yig, The* (H.P. Lovecraft & Zealia Bishop), 145
- Curtis, Sir George, 325
- Curtis, Sir Henry, 305-306, 325
- Curtis, Wardon,
Monster of Lake LaMetrie, The, 223
- Curwen, Joseph, 72, 367
- Cushing, Peter, 287
- Custer, Barney, 299-300
- Custer, Victoria, 299
- Cutter, Jake, 439
- Cuvelier, Georgette "The Spider", 394
- Cybernauts, The, 9
- Cyblade, 19
- Cyclops, The*, 343
- Cyrano, Benny, 421
- Cyrano and the Two Plumes* (John Shirley), 60
- Cyrano de Bergerac* (Edmond Rostand), 60, 361
- Cyril-Berger,
Expérience du Dr Lorde, L', 292
- Da Silva, Captain Luis, 291
- Daaé, Christine, 144, 241-242
- Dablés, Alberto, 245
- Dabril, Lucien,
Rocambole (with Anicet Bourgeois), 106
- Dacoits, 257, 433
- Dagar the Invincible*, 26, 28-30
- Dagar the Invincible*, 26, 28-29, 30
- Dagger, The*, 58
- Dagger Affair, The* (David McDaniel), 194, 202, 328
- Dagger of the Queen, The*, 58
- D'Agneau, Marcel: see Sam North
- Dagon, 167, 248, 302
- Dagon, Esoteric Order of, 97, 399-400
- d'Agraves, Jean, 118
Aviateur de Bonaparte, L', 118
- Dahl, Roald,

- Hitchhiker, The*, 331
Taste, 329
Dahlia, Aunt, 332
Daily Gazette, 209, 217
Daily Planet, 18, 334
Daily Star, 18, 330, 429
Daiye, Ashraf, 395
Dakkar, Prince, 21n, 91, 111, 113, 116, 117, 120, 122, 125-126, 132, 137, 220, 225, 274
Dakkar, Rajah, 91, 116, 132
Dakotas, The, 457
Dale, Beatrice, 406, 430
Dale, Betty, 430, 438
Dale, Jimmie "The Grey Seal", 284-285, 326, 430
Dale, Martin "The Picaroon", 326
Daley, Arthur, 255
Daley, Mr., 255
Dallas, 147, 452
D'Almeida, Sarah, 57
Death in Gascony, A, 57
Death of a Musketeer, 57
Dying by the Sword, 57
Musketeer's Apprentice, The, 57
Musketeer's Seamstress, The, 57
Daly, Paul
Flight of the Falcon (with Steve Bryant & Chad Fidler), 446
Race Against Death (with Elizabeth Massie), 175-176
Terror in Tibet, The (with Steve Bryant & Chad Fidler), 436
Wrath from the Tomb, The (with Steve Bryant & Chad Fidler), 445
d'Amboise, Louis de Bussy, 386-387
Dan, Inspector, 407
Dana, Jean, 11, 398
Dana, Louise, 11, 398
Dance of Night and Death, A (Travis Hiltz), 273
Dance of the Veils, The (Sax Rohmer), 342
Dane Curse, The (Dashiell Hammett), 368
d'Andrasy, Henriette, 179
d'Andrasy, Maurice, 158
d'Andrasy, Raoul, 178-179
Dane, Adam, 275
Dane, Bishop, 135
Dane, Restin "The Rook", 25, 135, 142, 193, 275
Dane Family, 25
Danger Man, 362
Danidoff, Princess Sonia, 173
Daniels, Norman A., 433, 440
Storm Over the Americans, 432
Daniels, Sam, 438
Daninsky, Irineus, 240
Daninsky, Waldemar, 240
Dannay, Manfred, 169
Danner, Abednego, 197, 447
Danner, Hugo, 197, 447
Dansk Lecoq, En (C. Andersen), 206
Dantes, Edmund, 85, 99, 103
Danvers, Carol, 18
Daoloth, 302
D'Arcachon, Duc, 330
Darcieux, Jeanne, 254-255
Darcieux, Paul, 255
Darcy, Lady Anne, 71
Darcy, Athena, 357
d'Arcy, Bess of Pemberley, 355-357
Darcy, Fitzwilliam, 71, 72, 82, 86, 93-94, 355-356
Darcy, Fitzwilliam Bennet, 357
Darcy, Sir Gawain, 357
Darcy, George, 71
Darcy, Georgiana, 86
d'Arcy, Ursula, 355, 357
d'Ardeche, 105-106
Dare, Dot, 343
Dare, Dr Joanna, 447
Dare, Leo, 400
Daredevil (Leslie Charteris), 364
Dare-Devil Aces, 310, 314
Daresome, Dick, 343-344
Dargan, Ned "Angel", 438
d'Argouges, 117
Dark Continent (Wayne Skiver), 444
Dark Cross Conspiracy, The (Roy & Dann Thomas, Greg Thomas & Mike Gustovich), 440
Dark Detectives (ed. Stephen Jones), 41
Dark Gods, 26-27, 29, 30
Dark Heart of Time, The (Philip José Farmer), 170, 293, 318, 318, 375
Dark Horse Books, 31-33, 35, 53, 54, 55, 56, 207
Dark Horse Comics, 15n, 34, 36, 38, 208, 217, 220, 235, 277, 349, 409, 427, 450
Dark Intruder (1965), 237
Dark Man, The (Robert E. Howard), 47, 371
Darkchylde, 19, 23
Darkness, The, 19, 23, 62, 87
D'Armen, Guy, 107
Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers, 107-108, 238, 356, 359, 364, 369, 375, 387, 404, 449
Darnay, Charles, 184
Darrell, Claude, 202, 247, 345
Darrell, Peter, 392
Darrow, Jack, 259, 339
D'Artagnan, 7, 56, 57, 58, 60-61, 94, 113, 224-225, 361, 386-387
Dartagnan, Captain Alexandre, 113
D'Artagnan contre Cyrano de Bergerac (Paul Féval), 61, 361
d'Artois, Pierre, 287
Dashwood, Elinor (Ferrars), 86
Dashwood family, 83
Data, Lt. Commander, 192
D'Athys, 286, 288
Daubreuil, Paul, 254
Daughter of Fantômas, The (Marcel Allain & Pierre Souvestre), 210, 269, 269
Daughter of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 284, 312
Daughter of the Revolution (C. Guy Clayton), 82
Daughters of Darkness: see Lèvres Rouges, Les

- Daughters of Greystoke, The* (Chuck Loidans), 432
- Daughters of Zorro, The*: see *Hijas del Zorro, Las*
- David, Peter,
Red Sonja vs Thulsa Doom (with Luke Lieberman & Will Conrad), 36
Spike vs Dracula (with Joe Corroney), 229-230
- David Copperfield* (Charles Dickens), 105, 222, 316, 340
- Davidson, Avram, 119, 356
- Davies, David Stuart,
Casebook of Sexton Blake, The (ed.), 190
Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair, 15
Tangled Skein, The, 172
- Davis, Frederick C., 399
Sinister Sphere, The, 395
- Davis, Rob, 429
- DAW Books, 39, 131, 137, 205, 225, 244, 325, 375, 383
- Dawe, Bill, 310-311
- Dawkins, Jack: see *The Artful Dodger*
- Dawn, 23
- Dawson, Emma, 154
Stray Reveler, A, 154, 329
- Dawson, William, 13, 143
- Day, Barry,
Sherlock Holmes and the Copycat Murders, 243, 243
Sherlock Holmes and the Seven Deadly Sins Murders, 208-210
- Day of Anger* (1968), 238
- Day of Wrath*: see *Day of Anger*
- Days Gone By: Legends and Tales of Sipokni West* (John Allen Small), 111, 149, 155, 174, 176
- Dazaar, 276-277
- Dazo, Bong,
Irregulars...In the Service of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Steven Elliot-Altman & Michael Reaves), 206-207
- DC Comics, 8-9, 30, 35, 58, 134, 163, 206, 276, 338, 358, 365-366, 410, 417-419, 422, 429, 437, 440-443, 449-450
- DC Universe, The, 16-20
- de Batz, Baron, 390
- de Beaujolais, Major, 257
- de Belcamp, Henri, 187-188
- de Bergerac, Cyrano, 7, 56, 60, 361, 386-387
- De Bois-Gilbert, Brian, 113
- de Boivet, 192
- de Bourgh, Anne, 86
- de Bourgh, Lady Catherine, 86
- de Bourgogne, Marguerite, 361
- de Camp, L. Sprague, 31, 43
Blade of Conan, The (ed.), 12
Conan the Buccaneer (with Lin Carter), 418
Informal Biography of Conan the Cimmerian, An (with John D. Clark & P. Schuyler Miller), 12
Sir Harold and the Gnome King, 339
- de Castro, Adolph,
Last Test, The (with H.P. Lovecraft), 238
- De Chastillon, Agnes, 386-387
- de Ciserat, Raymond, 328
- de Coude, Jean Raoul, 281
- de Coude, Countess Olga Rokoff, 281
- de Courcy, Mary, 76
- de Croisset, Francis,
Arsène Lupin (with Maurice Leblanc), 179
- de Felipone, Andrea, 108
- de Gastyne, Jules, 329
Marc Jordan, 297, 329
- de Grandin, Jules, 127, 291-292, 347, 366, 376, 428, 441
- de Guéran, Baron, 105-106, 130
- de Guéran, Laura, 130
- de Guy, Comte, 356-357
- de la Gardie, Sten, 105-106
- de la Hire, Jean, 242, 304, 367
Enter the Nyctalope, 213, 213
Nyctalope on Mars, The, 281, 281-282
Nyctalope vs Lucifer, The, 328, 328
Roi de la Nuit, Le, 335, 335
- De la Terre à la Lune*: see *From the Earth to the Moon*
- de la Torre, Elena, 117, 119
- de la Torre, Don José, 90, 98
- de la Torre, Lillian, 65
- de la Torre, Ramon, 117, 119
- de la Vega, Alejandro, 83
- de la Vega, Don Alejandro, 72, 117-118
- de la Vega, Don Cesar, 83, 95, 175
- de la Vega, Don Diego, 72, 83, 89, 90, 95, 135
- de la Vega, Ebarido, 72
- de la Vega, Joaquin Mesones, 83
- de la Vega, Maria Concepción, 72
- de la Vega, Pilar Ana Maria Reina, 175
- De La Zeur, Etienne, 329
- De Lagardère, Chevalier, 386-387
- de Lobo, 117
- de Luca, Bruno,
Caretas contro Arsenio Lupin, 323
- de Marigny, Étienne-Laurent, 340, 355
- de Marigny, Henri-Laurent, 340
- de Maupassant, Guy, 54, 144-146
Bel Ami, 145-146
Horla, The, 54, 144
- de Medici, Madame, 333, 342
- de Medici, Dr Riccardo, 280
- de Medicis, Madame, 333
- de Panuroff, Count, 183
- De Peyrac, 117
- de Rais, Gilles, 391
- de Rais, Louis, 391
- de Richlieu, Duke, 286-287, 400, 402, 406
- de Rochefort, Gaston, 54
- de Rotrou, Jean, 61
Bague de l'oubli, La, 61
- De Ruse, Francine Levy, 421
- De Ruse, Johnny
- De Sainte-Claire, Jean, 142
- de Saint-Evremonde, Marquis, 183-184

de Saint-Loup, Marquis, 346
 de Saint-Veran, Raymonde, 274
 De Scudery, Mlle *Bossu*, 64
 De Sylva, 316
 De Sylva, Dan, 316
 de Troyes, Chrétien,
 Chevalier de la Charette, Le, 387
 De Vega, Dr Miguel, 72, 117
 De Venasque, 383-384
 De Vere Stacpoole, H., 329
 Tales of Mynheer Amayat, The, 378
De Vermis Mysteriis, 107
 de Villena y Danvila, Major Abraham Phillippe
 Gonzales, 100
 de Villena y Danvila, Colonel José Gonzales, 100
 de Wattyne, Pierre,
 *Murder of Herlock Sholmes, or, Bandits in Black
 Coats, The* (with Yorril Walter), 264
 de Winter, Kaitlin, 210
 De Winter, Maxim, 330
 De Winter, Milady, 58
 De Winter, Rebecca, 400-401
Dead Man's Hate, A, 312
Dead Man's Secret, A (Maxwell Scott), 192
Dead Travel Fast (Kim Newman), 164, 350
Dead Valley, The (Ralph Adams Cram), 106
Dead Who Talked, The (Clifford Goodrich), 411
Deadline (TV), 452
Deadline (Peter Leslie), 7
Deadly Desert Gnome, The (Dennis E. Power),
 448-449
 Dean, Paul, 429
 Dean & Son, Ltd, 425
Dear Mr Holmes (Steve Hockensmith), 186
 Death, Mortimer, 12, 302
Death at the Bank (Basil Francis), 429
Death at the President's Lodging (Michael Innes),
 409
Death by Dickens (Anne Perry ed.), 74, 116
Death by Gaslight (Michael Kurland), 163-164
Death Did Not Become Him (David Niall Wilson &
 Patricia Lee Macomber), 251
Death Flies on Scarlet Wings (Donald F. Glut &
 Jesse Santos), 29
Death from a Top Hat (Clayton Rawson), 427
Death in Dover (P.N. Elrod), 73-74, 82
Death in Gascony, A (Sarah D'Almeida), 57
Death in Outer Space, 273
Death Miser, The (John Creasey), 392
Death of a Musketeer (Sarah D'Almeida), 57
Death of Halpin Fraser, The (Ambrose Bierce),
 178, 329-330
Death on the Nile (Agatha Christie), 332
Death-Ring of Sneferu, The (Sax Rohmer), 312,
 406
Death Squad London (Jack Gerson), 392
Death's Dark Riders (Roy Thomas & Colin
 MacNeil), 35, 56
Death's Head Berlin (Jack Gerson), 392
Deathwatch '39 (Jack Gerson), 392
Deception of the Emerald Ring, The (Lauren
 Willig), 89
 DeChancie, John,
 Richmond Enigma, The, 193, 205
Decision, 457
Decision for Dusty Fog (J.T. Edson), 128
Decline and Fall (Evelyn Waugh), 8, 323, 400
Decoder Ring Theater website, 414
 Dedalus, Stephen, 232, 256
Deep Cellars, The (Pierre Comtois), 18
 Deep Ones, 133, 145, 167, 214, 400
 Deep Woods, The, 422
Deerslayer, The (James Fenimore Cooper), 68
 Defenders, The, 31
 Defoe, Daniel, 60
 *Life, Adventures, and Pyracies of the Famous
 Captain Singleton, The*, 65
 Robinson Crusoe, 59, 60
 Deguy, Carlo, 355-358
 Dejah Thoris, 140, 167, 348
 Dekobra, Maurice, 346
 Madonna of the Sleeping Cars, The, 329, 341
 Del Floria's Tailor Shop, 19
 Del Gardo, Chevalier Lucio, 144
 Del Rey Books, 31, 45, 47, 146, 151, 200, 278,
 370, 374
 Delacroix, Madeleine, 79
 Delacroix, Monique, 325
 Delapore, 418-419
 Delaware Indians, 73
 Deleutre, Paul: see Paul D'Ivoi
 Delhomme, Ernest, 188
 Delhomme, Madame: see Elodie Vaucogne
 Dell Books, 28, 114, 305, 443
 Dematteis, J.M., 30
 King Comes Riding, A (with Herb Trimp, Mike
 Esposito & Marie Severin), 30-31
Demeter, The, 167, 172
 Demoiselle Grise, La, 386-387
Démolitions de Paris, Les (Pierre-Alexis Ponson du
 Terrail), 177
 Demon, 29, 59, 206, 217, 331
Demon Device, The (Robert Saffron), 308
Demon Night (David C. Smith & Richard L.
 Tierney), 32
 Demonico, 392
Demonomicon, The, 29-30, 206
Demons Are Made...Not Born (Donald F. Glut &
 Quico Redondo), 206
 Dempsey, Jack, 343
 Denby, Frank, 430, 434, 446, 449
 Denby, Jane, 446, 449
 Dene, Dorcas, 286-287
Dengguang renying (Cheng Xiaoqing), 250
 Denham, Carl, 396
 Denmark, 148-149, 206
 Dennis Druktenis Publishing, 390, 438
 Denoël, 99, 125
 Dent, Lester, 151, 320, 330, 356, 386, 404, 423,
 429-430, 449

- Devil Genghis, The*, 430
Man and a Mess, A, 432
Sinister Ray, The, 389
 Dent, Norma, 423
 Denver, Duke of, 163-164, 178, 326
 Department of Queer Complaints, 400-401
Department of Queer Complaints, The (Carter Dickson), 401
 Department Z, 15, 392
Deputy Sheriff of Comanche County, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 155
 Derème, Césaire, 109
 Derennes, Charles,
 People of the Pole, 262, 262, 384
 d'Erlette, Comte, 367-368
 Cultes des Goules, 368
 Derleth, August, 145, 265, 368
 Adventure of Gresham Old Place, The, 340
 Adventure of the Camberwell Beauty, The, 398
 Adventure of the Clubs, The, 353
 Adventure of the Haunted Library, The, 327
 Adventure of the Orient Express, The, 435-436
 Adventure of the Praed Street Irregulars, The, 371
 Adventure of the Seven Sisters, The, 341
 Adventure of the Six Silver Spiders, The, 382
 Adventure of the Snitch in Time, The (with Mack Reynolds), 382
 Adventure of the Tottenham Werewolf, The, 402
 Casebook of Solar Pons, The, 327
 Chronicles of Solar Pons, The, 341, 435
 Final Adventures of Solar Pons, The, 340, 353
 Memoirs of Solar Pons, The, 382, 402
 Gable Window, The (with H.P. Lovecraft), 145
 Over the Edge (ed.), 406
 Reminiscences of Solar Pons, The, 371
 Return of Solar Pons, The, 398
 Dermeze, Yves: see Béra, Paul
Dermod's Bane (Robert E. Howard), 294
Derniere Enquete de Sherlock Holmes, ou La Sequestree (Yves Varende), 279
 Desroches, Simone, 249
 Detective Barney: see Barney Cook
 Detective Comics: see DC Comics
Detective Comics, 419, 422
Detective-Dragnet Magazine, 388-389
Detective Fiction Weekly, 119
Déetective Volé: Edgar Poe et Sherlock Holmes, Le (René Reouven), 99
Detektiv John Spurlock, Botschaft vom Mars, Eine, 296
Detektiv Sherlock Holmes, 263
Detective Comics, 376, 450
 Detroit, 414
 Detroit, Nathan, 398-399, 410
 Deuxième Bureau, 243, 398
 Device, Margery, 400
 Devil, The, 8, 54
 Devil, John, 81, 188, 264
 Devil, Lady, 348
Devil Genghis, The (Lester Dent), 430
Devil in the Belfry, The (Russell Thorndike), 351
Devil Rides Out, The (Dennis Wheatley), 406
Devil-Wings over Shadizar (Roy Thomas & Barry Windsor-Smith), 32
Devil Woman (Donald F. Glut), 26
Devil's Brood, The (David Jacobs), 156, 338, 426
Devils' Drums, The (Vivian Meik), 395
Devil's Gate, The, 286, 288
Devil's Mouthpiece, The (Martin Powell), 431
Devil's Night, The (David Jacobs), 156, 338, 426
Devil's Thoughts (Charles Moore, Mark Ellis & Steve Stiles), 384
 DeVito, Joe,
 Kong: King of Skull Island (with Brad Strickland), 385
 Devonshire, 50, 54, 56, 207, 353
 Devourer of Children, The, 200
 Dey, Frederick Van Rensselaer, 330
 see also Varick Vanardy
 DeZuniga, Tony,
 Doom on Thunder Island (with Doug Moench & John Buscema), 398
 Sky Stealers, The (with Doug Moench), 421
 DH Press, 191, 385
Diagnosis Murder, 454
 Diamonds, 40
Diamonds, Emeralds, Cards and Colts (J.T. Edson), 128
 Diana, 206
Diary of a Madman (1963), 144
Diary of an Evil Henchman (Chuck Loridans), 188-189
Dick Daresome's Schooldays; or, The Victory of the New Boy, 344
Dick Dobbs Detective Weekly, 343
Dick Lightheart; or, the Scapegrace at Sea (Bracebridge Hemming), 123
Dick Powell's Zane Grey Theater, 457
 Dickens, Charles, 8, 66, 73, 93, 99, 104, 107, 109, 111, 116, 128, 133, 157
 Barnaby Rudge, 66, 73
 Bleak House, 93-94, 104, 107, 111, 227
 Christmas Carol, A, 100, 249
 David Copperfield, 105, 222, 316, 340
 Great Expectations, 93, 133, 223
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The, 127, 127, 199, 222
 Oliver Twist, 99, 109, 128, 178, 183, 222, 309
 Pickwick Papers, The, 96, 111
 Tale of Two Cities, A, 74, 184
Dickens of the Mounted (Eric Nicol), 157
 Dicks, Terrance,
 Doctor Who and the Talons of Weng-Chiang, 401
 Dickson, Allan, 286-287
 Dickson, Carter, 253, 306, 360, 401
 And So To Murder, 445
 Department of Queer Complaints, The, 401
 Plague Court Murders, The, 381-382

- See also: John Dickson Carr
- Dickson, Edgar Arthur, 168-169
- Dickson, Frederick, 311-312, 337-338
- Dickson, Harry, 168-169, 231, 264, 271, 286-287, 312, 321, 331, 337, 355, 357-358, 365, 368-369, 373, 391, 394-396, 400, 402, 404, 415, 426
- Dickson, Harry Allan, 285-286
- Dicky, M., 329
- Did Sherlock Holmes Meet Hercule-?* (Julian Symons), 248
- Didier, Auguste, 213
- Dieudonné, Geneviève, 48, 241, 243, 400
- Dig Me No Grave* (Robert E. Howard), 377, 439
- Digging Leviathan, The* (James Blaylock), 92, 150
- Dillon, Matt, 124, 128, 140, 456
- Dime Museum Murders, The* (Daniel Stashower), 218, 218
- Dimensions Books, 177, 198
- Dineson, Isak,
Babette's Feast, 120, 329
- Dinosaurs, 26, 39, 117, 122, 358, 396, 418
- Dinoship Books, 164, 350
- Diogenes Club, 164, 178, 182, 196, 208, 216, 248, 253, 282-283, 289, 323, 325, 333, 350, 359, 381, 399-400, 402
- Director's Cut, The* (Nicholas Royle), 9
- Dis-and-Dat Kid, The, 349, 352
- Disappearance of Edwin Drood, The* (Peter Rowland), 199
- Disappearing Man, The* (Scott Flinders), 230
- Disciples of Cthulhu* (Edward P. Berglund, ed.), 439
- Disciples of Cthulhu II* (Edward P. Berglund, ed.), 327
- Disgraced by His Father!* (Frank Richards), 295
- Disintegration Machine, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 270
- Disney Adventures Comic Zone*, 74
- Dither, Leslie, 435
- Dividend on Death* (Brett Halliday), 434
- D'Ivoi, Paul, 304
- Dix, Jacob, 187-188
- Dixon, Charles, 37
Emerald Lust (with Gary Kwapisz), 37
Fury of the Iron Damsels (with Gary Kwapisz), 37-38
Waiting Doom, The (with Gary Kwapisz, Ernie Chan & Geoff Isherwood), 37
- Dixon, Chuck,
Face of Time, The (with Sam Glanzman), 318
Grun – The Green Terror! (with Sam Glanzman), 317-318
Spider's Web: Starring Web-Man, The (with Sam Glanzman), 318
- Dixon, Franklin W.,
Over the Ocean to Paris, or, Ted Scott's Daring Long Distance Flight, 352
Tower Treasure, The, 345
- Dixon Hawke Library, 336, 396
- Django, 238
- Django* (1966)
- Django Strikes Again: see Django 2: Il Grande Rotorno*
- Django 2: Il Grande Rotorno* (1987), 237
- Djanko, Ignacz, 236-238
- Dobbs, Dick, 343
- Dobson, Gary, 452
- Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers* (Guy D'Armen), 107-108, 238, 356, 359, 359, 364, 369, 375, 387, 404, 449
- Doc Dare*, 418
- Doc Savage* (comic), 398, 410, 410, 421
Asteroid Terror, The, 276
- Doc Savage* magazine, 448
- Doc Savage Adventure Rediscovered, A* (Albert Tonik), 349
- Doc Savage and the Cult of the Blue God* (Philip José Farmer), 415-416
- Doc Savage Club Reader*, 349
- Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life* (Philip José Farmer), 8, 12, 27, 48, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 76, 86, 94-95, 98-99, 102, 104-105, 115-116, 129, 134, 145, 152, 156, 174, 176, 180, 184, 188-190, 192-193, 202, 221, 226, 240, 246, 249, 256-257, 264, 279, 283, 311, 356-357, 359, 374, 383, 411, 416
- Docherty, Michael, 36, 37
Many Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The (with Roy Thomas & E.R. Cruz), 36-37
Ravagers Out of Time, The (with Roy Thomas & Alfredo P. Alcalá), 36-37
Reflections of Evil (with Roy Thomas & E.R. Cruz), 37
- Docteur Lerne, Sous-Dieu, Le* (Maurice Renard), 267, 267
- Doctor, The (*Doctor Who*), 7, 81, 164, 235, 258, 400, 448
- Dr Cerral's Patient* (Rick Lai), 158, 178-180
- Doctor Dare: The Spear of Destiny* (George Caragone & Gray Morrow), 447-448
- Dr Fang*, 414
- Doctor Faustus* (Christopher Marlowe), 98
- Doctor in the House* (Richard Gordon), 188, 355, 378
- Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes* (Loren D. Estleman), 153, 153
- Doctor Lerne, Subgod: see Docteur Lerne, Sous-Dieu, Le*
- Dr Mabuse, der Spieler* (1922), 392
- Dr Mabuse, the Gambler* (Norbert Jacques), 329
- Dr Materialismus* (Frederic J. Stimson), 242
- Dr Morrison*, 291
- Dr Nikola* (Guy Boothby), 180, 447
- Dr Nikola Returns* (Guy Boothby), 189
- Dr Nikola's Experiment* (Guy Boothby), 189, 447
- Doctor Omega* (Arnould Galopin), 81, 105, 204, 225, 227, 258, 258-259, 309, 448
- Dr Ox's Experiment: see Fantaisie du Docteur Ox, Une*
- Dr Phibes Rises Again* (1972), 354
- Dr Spektor Presents Spine-Tingling Tales*, 29

- Doctor Syn* (Russell Thorndike), 70, 88, 227
Dr Syn, Alias the Scarecrow (1962), 74, 75
Doctor Syn on the High Seas (Russell Thorndike), 70
Doctor Syn Returns (Russell Thorndike), 70
Dr Thorne (Anthony Trollope), 144
Dr Time (Ron Goulart), 432
Doctor Watson and the Invisible Man (Noel Downing), 267
Doctor Who, 164, 234-235
Mind Robber, The, 7
Talons of Weng Chiang, The, 234, 400
 Doctor Who: see *The Doctor*
Doctor Who and the Talons of Weng-Chiang (Terrance Dicks), 401
 Doctor Who Universe, 164, 235, 259
Doctor Yen Sin, 412
Dr Z (Frank Heller), 349
 Dodds, Dr Georges T., 260
 Dodds, Wesley "The Sandman", 440
 Dodge City, 140
Dog and Cat, 9
 Doge of Venice, 105-106
Dogfight Donovan's Day Off (Michael Moorcock), 307
 Dôle, Gérard, 102
Adventures of C. Auguste Dupin, The, 102
 Dolgolruki, Serge, 187-188
 Dolittle, Dr John, 111, 223
 Dolliver, Ted, 441
Domino Lady, 417
 Domino Lady, The: see Ellen Patrick
Domino Lady: The Complete Collection – The Steranko Edition (Jim Steranko), 393
Domino Lady: Sex as a Weapon (Lori Gentile, ed.), 408, 415-417, 423
Don Q, Son of Zorro (1925), 83
Don Quixote (Miguel de Cervantes), 55, 84
 Donald I. Fine, Inc., 302, 307
 Doner, Dan, 377
 Donleavy, Miss, 130
 Donleavy, Patricia, 130, 202, 319
 Donovan, Dick, 222, 307
 Donovan, Laurence: see Clifford Goodrich
 Donovan, Patsy, 389
 Doodle, Inspector, 268
 Dooley, Mort, 456
 Doolittle, Eliza, 241-242
Doom Dynasty (Terry Collins, Mark Ellis, Mike Wieringo & Marcus Rollie), 180, 446-447
Doom on Thunder Island (Doug Moench, John Buscema & Tony DeZuniga), 398
 Doone, Laurel, 64
 Doone, Lorna, 64
Door, The (C.J. Henderson), 418
Door in the House of the Never Slumbering Demons, The (Joseph S. Pulver, Sr.), 428
Door to the World, The (Robert E. Howard), 428
Dope (Sax Rohmer), 311
Dope War of the Black Tong (Robert M. Price), 377, 439
Dora Myrl, The Lady Detective (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 287
 Dorakura, Countess Franziska, 445
Dorcas Dene, Detective (George R. Sims), 287
 Dorgan, 354
 Dorgan, Mike, 354
 Dorje, 276, 368-369, 378
 d'Orleans, Lord Richard, 167
 Dorrington, Horace, 213, 329
Dorrington Ruby Seal, The (John Kendrick Bangs), 154
Dossier No. 113, Le (Emile Gaboriau), 257
Double Danger Tales, 442
 003: see Charles Boylan
 007: see James Bond
Double or Die (Charlie Higson), 404
 Doubleday Books, 42
 Doucedame the Elder, 368
 Doucedame the Younger, 368
 Doughty, Francis W.,
Old King Brady the Sleuth-Hound, 343
Young Klondike; or, Off for the Land of Gold, 344
 Doulenques, Madame, 177
Down to Earth's Centre/The Monster on Hold (Philip José Farmer), 375
 Downing, Noel,
Doctor Watson and the Invisible Man, 267
 Doyle, Arthur Conan, 7, 11, 15, 48, 86, 118-119, 131, 136, 142, 144, 152, 154, 162, 167, 177-178, 198, 202, 208, 216, 218, 221, 226, 242, 253, 275, 277-278, 280, 283, 289, 308, 322, 331, 335, 337-338, 350-351, 353, 400, 411
Adventures of Gerard, The, 86
Beryl Coronet, The, 158, 210
Black Peter, 144, 231-232
Blue Carbuncle, The, 263
Charles Augustus Milverton, 169, 231, 356
Brigadier Gerard, 91
Disintegration Machine, The, 270
Empty House, The, 131, 188, 193-194, 209, 211, 218, 221, 231, 241, 384
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, The, 86
Final Problem, The, 182
Golden Pince-Nez, The, 196
His Last Bow, 289, 291, 301
Hound of the Baskervilles, The, 48, 172, 225, 289, 293, 401
How the Brigadier Captured Saragossa, 90
Illustrious Client, The, 210
Lady Frances Carfax, 202
Land of Mist, The, 270
Lost World, The, 118, 163, 222, 224, 270, 270, 282-283, 356, 360, 383
Maracot Deep, The, 175, 232, 351
Mazarin Stone, The, 353
Musgrave Ritual, The, 137-138
Poison Belt, The, 224, 270

- Priory School, The*, 231, 246, 355-357, 415
Red Circle, The, 237
Red-Headed League, The, 152, 176, 180
Reigate Puzzle, The: see *The Reigate Squires*
Reigate Squires, The, 144, 242, 255
Retired Colourman, The, 231
Return of Gerard, 91
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The, 196
Scandal in Bohemia, A, 142, 144, 163, 200, 243, 260
Second Stain, The, 195
Sign of Four, The, 147
Sir Nigel, 48, 169
Study in Scarlet, A, 127, 147, 147, 150, 185, 212, 403
Sussex Vampire, The, 106, 285, 383, 406, 419
Thor Bridge, 119, 136, 316, 400
Three Gables, The, 158
When the World Screamed, 270
White Company, The, 48, 169
Doyle, Brendan, 92
Draco, 187-188
Dracula, 14, 18, 20, 22, 48-49, 52-53, 55, 59, 75, 77, 85, 89-90, 91, 97-98, 113, 114-115, 139, 152-153, 166-169, 172, 181, 187-188, 191, 205-206, 212, 215, 217-218, 220, 223, 229, 253-254, 313, 338, 350-351, 376, 390, 395, 400, 420, 429, 445
Dracula (Bram Stoker), 52, 114, 165-167, 172, 175, 178, 187-188, 191, 203, 207, 216, 218, 221, 226, 229, 240, 245, 287, 369, 400, 402
Dracula (1931), 191, 338
Dracula, Countess, 187, 189
Dracula contra Frankenstein (1972), 245
Dracula in London (P.N. Elrod, ed.), 191
Dracula Lives magazine, 53, 75, 77
Dracula, My Love (Peter Tremayne), 114, 127, 188, 240
Dracula, Prisoner of Frankenstein: see *Dracula contra Frankenstein*
Dracula: The Suicide Club (Phillip Jones & John Ross), 166, 169
Dracula Unborn (Peter Tremayne), 49, 188
Dracula vs Cagliostro, 139
Dracula vs King Arthur (Adam Beranek, Chris Moreno & Jay Fotos), 49
Dracula vs the Mummy (Professor Anton Griffin), 390
Dracula vs Zorro (Don McGregor & Thomas Yeates), 89-90, 91
Dracula's Brides, 229
Dracula's Chair (Peter Tremayne), 115
Dracula's Daughter (1936), 338, 445
Dracula's Tear, 187-188
Dragnet, 457
Dragomiloff, Ivan, 260
Dragon, The, 105-106
Dragon at Castle Frankenstein, The (Donald F. Glut & Sonny Trinidad), 54
Dragon Island, 358
Dragon Lady, The, 417
Dragon Palace, 440
Dragon Tong, The, 433
Dragut, 61
Drake, David, 46
Drake, John (*Danger Man*), 362
Drake, John, 70
Flint and Silver: A Prequel to Treasure Island, 70
Dravot, Danny, 129, 400
Dream Detective, The (Sax Rohmer), 231, 402
Dream Machine: The Children of Jules Verne, The: see *Machine à remonter les rêves: Les Enfants de Jules Verne, The*
Dream Quest of Unknown Kadath, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 135, 174, 365, 372
Dreamlands, The, 173, 353
Dreams in the Witch-House, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 362
Dreamweaver's Dilemma (Lois McMaster Bujold), 253
Drei von der Feme, Der, 391
Dreux-Soubise family, 179
Drew, Carson, 280
Drew, Nancy, 11, 280, 339, 351, 446
Drew, Sydney: see Edgar J. Murray
Driftwood, Otis P., 447
Drone, The (Abraham Merritt), 399
Drones Club, 340, 350, 352, 378, 400-401
Drood, Edwin, 199
Drowned Geologist, The (Caitlín R. Kiernan), 167
Drug on the Market, A (Kim Newman), 164-165, 178
Druid, 30, 42, 46
Drummond, Hugh "Bulldog", 13, 64, 134, 174, 230, 246-247, 292, 320, 345, 357, 388, 392, 400-401
Drummond, John: see Korak
Drummond, John Peter, 375
Drummond, William, 134
Drummond-Clayton, John Armand, 328
Drums of Damballah, The (Seabury Quinn), 376
Drums of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 284
Druon, Maurice,
Rois Maudits, Les, 117
Drury, James, 455
Drury, Dr Peter, 414
Du Bois, W.E.B., 283
du Boisgobey, Fortune,
Severed Hand, The, 148, 179, 211
Du Chane, Mme Osaki, 395
du Maurier, Daphne,
Rebecca, 330, 401, 432
du Maurier, George,
Trilby, 144, 243, 287
Dual Detectives, The (Edward Searles Brooks), 313
Duane, Diane,
Wounded Sky, The, 436
Duane, Kevin,
Singular Case of the Anemic Heir, The (with Will Richardson & Anton Caravana), 254

Duar the Accursed (Clifford Ball), 41
 DuBay, Bill,
 Quarb and the War Ball (with Luis Bermejo), 25
 Dubnotal, Sâr, 175, 199, 275, 285-287, 292, 348,
 364, 364-365, 371-372
 Dubois, 443
 Dubois, Auguste, 329
 Dubois, Colonel, 416
 Dubois, Gaylord,
 Alien Jungle, The (with Russ Manning), 352
 Dubrovna, Irena, 412
 Dubuque, Monsieur, 195, 251
 Ducharme, 359
 Ducharme, Dr Justine, 108
 Ducharme, Louise, 107, 359
 Ducharme, Professor Paul, 107-108
 Duchesne, Marie, 125
 Duchesne, Robert Urbain, 125
Duchess of Wiltshire's Diamonds, The (Guy
 Boothby), 193
Duel of Demons, A (Gerry Conway & Frank
 Springer), 75-76
Duende History of the Shadow Magazine, The
 (Will Murray), 306
 Duff, John, 13, 156
 Duggan, Harold, 123
 Duhl, George Mac, 366-367
 Duhl, Sylvie Mac, 366-367
 Dulac, Père, 387
 Dullchester, 351
 Dumas, Alexandre, père, 18, 59, 97-98, 224, 237
 Ange Pitou, 72
 Chevalier de Maison-Rouge, Le, 72
 Collier de la Reine, Le, 72, 224
 Comtesse de Charny, 72, 139
 Count of Monte Cristo, The, 94, 94, 99, 103
 Isaac Laquedem, 225
 Joseph Balsamo, 69, 72, 72
 Man in the Iron Mask, The, 58, 223, 299
 Memoirs of a Physician, 75-76
 Mohicans of Paris, 112
 Queen's Necklace, The: see *Le Collier de la*
 Reine
 Reine Margot, La, 387
 Return of Lord Ruthven, The, 108
 Taking of the Bastille, The: see *Ange Pitou*
 Three Musketeers, The, 54, 57, 57, 61, 95, 225,
 361, 387
 Tour de Nesle, La, 48, 361
 Twenty Years After, 57
 Vampire, Le, 108
 Vicomte de Bragelonne: Ten Years Later, 57
 Dunaway, Faye, 9
 Dunbar, Alie, 180
 Duncan, Amy, 442
 Dunbar, Inspector, 297
 Duncan, Baronet, 326
 Dunder-Mifflin, 454
 Dune, 44
Dune series, 44
 Dunning, Edward, 249
 Dunot, Marcel, 290, 329
 Dunsany, Lord, 202-203, 325
 Cleverness of Dr Caber, The, 152
 Fourth Book of Jorkens, The, 152
 Invention of Dr Caber, The, 152
 Large Diamond, A, 276
 Jorkens Has a Large Whiskey, 152
 Strange Drug of Dr Caber, The, 152
 Travel Tales of Mr Joseph Jorkens, The, 276
Dunwich Horror, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 172, 242,
 367
 Dunyach, Jean-Claude,
 Night Orchid: Conan Doyle in Toulouse, The,
 162, 162-163
 Dupin, Aristide, 100, 390-391
 Dupin, C. Auguste, 13, 91, 96, 102, 103, 104, 107,
 109, 141, 147, 150, 179-180, 183-185, 196, 221,
 274, 292, 403
 Dupont, Gaston, 330, 377
 Dupont-Verdier, Claude, 187
 Durak, 29
 Dural, Inspector, 303-304
 Durand, Hélène, 95
 Durand, M., 95
 Durand, Violette Yvonne, 95
 Durango Kid, 174
 Durham, Detective-Sergeant, 342
 Durkheim, Emile, 283
Durkheim Is Dead! (Arthur Asa Berger), 283
 Duroy, Georges, 144-145
 Durward family, The, 187-188
 Duse, S.A.,
 Stilettkappen (with J. Regis), 290
Dusty's Trail, 150
 Duval, Claude, 16, 61, 62, 65, 67-68, 69
 Duval, Marie, 222
 Dye, Dr, 308
 Dyer, Professor, 374
 Dyer's Detective Agency, 249
Dying by the Sword (Sarah D'Almeida), 57
 Dymchurch, 351
Dynamics of an Asteroid, The (Professor James
 Moriarty), 174
Dynamics of an Asteroid, The (John Peel), 204
Dynamite Cargo (Robert J. Hogan), 311
 Dynamite Entertainment, 35, 36, 203
 Dysart, Joshua,
 Van Helsing: From Beneath the Rue Morgue
 (with J. Alexander), 220
 Dythbeth, 39
 Dzyan, The, 364-365
 Eagle, The, 432-433
 Earhart, Amelia, 409, 418, 447-448
Early Edition, 452
 Earp, Wyatt, 145, 455
Earth-Shaker, The (Lin Carter), 18
Earth Spirit (Frank Wedekind), 223
Earth Will Shake, The (Robert Anton Wilson), 71

- Earthquake Machine, The* (Austin Michelson & Nicholas Utechin), 194, 263-264, 302, 307
- Easy, Captain, 342, 417-418
- Eater of Souls, *The*, 200
- Ebb Tide, The* (James P. Blaylock), 136
- Ebdale, Viscount, 395
- Eccentric Club, *The*, 295
- Echagüe, Don César de, 105
- Echo de France, L'*, 157-158, 282, 386-387, 424
- Eckert, Win Scott, 7, 47, 56, 84, 95, 110, 202, 326
- Amazing Lanes, The*, 121, 128, 383, 430
- Captain Midnight at Ultima Thule*, 424-425
- Evil in Pemberley House, The* (with Philip José Farmer), 356-358, 357, 375
- Eye of Oran, The*, 21n, 349, 358
- Iron and Bronze* (with Christopher Paul Carey), 374-376
- Is He in Hell?*, 82, 83-84
- Myths for the Modern Age: Philip José Farmer's World Newton Universe* (ed.), 13-14, 21n, 47, 56, 83, 90, 92, 100, 110-111, 127, 152, 158, 165, 168, 173, 193, 205, 213, 228, 232, 243, 269, 292, 306, 316, 342, 346, 393, 411, 414, 421, 432
- No Ghosts Need Apply*, 230-232
- Shades of Pemberley, The*, 355-358
- Shadow Chronology, The*, 383
- Shadows Over Kunlun*, 424
- 'They Seek Him There...': The Demmed Fine Blakeney Family Tree*, 76
- Vanishing Devil, The*, 108, 283
- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?*, 110, 232, 243, 269, 346, 421
- Zorro's Rival*, 95
- Eclipse, Total, 126
- Eclipse Books, 434
- Eclipse Comics, 18, 311, 394
- Eco, Umberto,
- Name of the Rose, The*, 48
- Eddorians, *The*, 448
- Edgar, Alfred, 388
- Edgar Allan Poe on Mars* (Randy & Jean-Marc Lofficier), 95-96, 96
- Edgar Rice Burroughs Alternate Universe, 363
- Edgar Rice Burroughs: A Brief Biographical Sketch* (John Flint Roy), 12
- Edge Science Fiction & Fantasy Publishing, 132, 174, 236, 249, 251, 310, 426
- Edgeworth Bess, 67
- Edison, Thomas, 234, 277, 306
- Edison, Thomas, Jr, 180
- Edison's Conquest of Mars*: see *Invasion of Mars*
- Edith the Captive* (James Malcolm Rymer), 67
- Editorial Rialto*, 214
- Edo, 60
- Edson, J.T., 47, 50, 155, 360
- Back to the Bloody Border*, 121
- Behind a Locked and Bolted Door*, 347
- Cap Fog, Texas Ranger Meet Mr J.G. Reeder*, 364, 369
- Code of Dusty Fog, The*, 128
- Comanche Blood*, 135
- Cure the Texas Fever*, 156
- Decision for Dusty Fog*, 128
- Diamonds, Emeralds, Cards and Colts*, 128
- Hard Riders, The*, 135
- Hide and Horn Saloon, The*, 129-130
- Justice of Company Z, The*, 340
- Kidnappers, The*, 135
- Mississippi Raider*, 113
- More J.T.'s Ladies*, 347
- No Finger on the Trigger*, 151
- Oklahoma Outlaw*: see *Wanted! Belle Starr*
- Ole Devil and the Caplocks*, 100
- Ole Devil and the Mule Train*, 100
- Quest for Bowie's Blade, The*, 134-135
- Quiet Town*, 124
- Rapido Clint Strikes Back*, 369
- Remittance Kid, The*, 135
- Return of Rapido Clint and Mr J.G. Reeder, The*, 369
- Rio Guns*, 134
- School Teacher, The*, 135
- Troubled Range* (J.T. Edson), 135
- Wanted! Belle Starr*, 135
- Young Ole Devil*, 100
- You're a Texas Ranger, Alvin Fog*, 334
- Ysabel Kid, The*, 123
- Edwards, Alberto,
- Marido de la Señorita Sutter, El*, 322
- Edwards, Blake, 242
- Eerie*, 25, 89, 215
- Effinger, George Alec, 28, 195
- Adventure of the Celestial Snows, The*, 138, 270
- Mars: The Home Front*, 124, 168, 244
- Musgrave Version, The*, 137-138
- Effrayante Aventure, L'* (Jules Lermina), 274-275, 275
- Egdon Heath, 8, 136, 323, 400
- Egg, Montague, 399
- Egypt, 41, 214, 232, 278, 280, 312
- Egyptian Rifle Brigade, 115
- Ehrencron-Kidde, Astrid,
- Martin Willéns Underlige Haendelser*, 274
- 813 (Maurice Leblanc), 185, 290, 290
- Einem, Hildegard, 187
- Einstein, Albert, 259, 298
- Einstein-Steinmetz-Edison time dislocator, 317
- El Borak, 237
- El Carim, Master of Magic, 214, 446
- El Dorado: A Novel of the Scarlet Pimpernel* (Baroness Orczy), 82
- El Indio, 238
- El Santo and Blue Demon vs Dracula and the Wolfman* (1973), 52
- el-Yezdi, Hajji Abdu, 315-317, 375
- Elder Gods, *The*, 196, 228-229
- Elder Signs Press, 73
- Eldritch* (Brad Linaweaver & Fred Olen Ray), 327
- Eleme,

- Pick Will, El Detective Pequeño*, 303
 Element 155, 434
Elementary, My Dear Groucho (Ron Goulart), 434
 Elias, Lee,
 Rook: Master of the World, The (with Budd Lewis), 142, 275-276, 276
 Elite Comics, 423
 Elk, Inspector, 352, 364
 Elle Le Loup, 117
Ellery Queen (radio series), 443
Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine, 162, 183, 186, 240, 248, 256
 Elliot, Anne (Wentworth), 86
 Elliot, Elizabeth, 86
 Elliot, Sir Walter, 86
 Elliot-Altman, Steven,
 Case of Royal Blood, A, 172
 Irregulars...In the Service of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Michael Reaves & Bong Dazo), 206-207
 Elliott, Matthew J.,
 Adventure of the Extraordinary Lodger, The, 218-219
 Adventure of the Honourable Cracksman, The, 234-235
 Adventure of the Mocking Huntsman, The, 253-254
 Finishing Stroke, The, 235-236
 Ellis, Edward S.,
 Huge Hunter, or, the Steam Man of the Prairies, The, 222
 Ellis, Mark,
 Devil's Thoughts (with Charles Moore & Steve Stiles), 384
 Doom Dynasty (with Mark Ellis, Mike Wieringo & Marcus Rollie), 180, 446-447
 Monarch of Armageddon, The (with Darryl Banks & Robert Lewis), 435
 Ellis, T. Mullett,
 Zalma, 445
 Ellis, Warren, 8
 Ellison, Harlan,
 New York Review of Bird, The, 18
 Ellwood, 456
 Elongated Man, 17
 Elphberg, Black Michael, 144-145, 156
 Elric of Melniboné, 32, 233
 Elrod, P.N.,
 Death in Dover, 73-74, 82
 Dracula in London (ed.), 191
 Jonathan Barrett, Gentleman Vampire series, 74
 Quincey Morris, Vampire, 167
Elseworlds, 441
Elusive Pimpernel, The (Baroness Orczy), 82
 Elvestad, Sven, 329
Emerald Buddha, The (Murray Leinster), 370
Emerald City of Oz, The (L. Frank Baum), 448
Emerald Lust (Charles Dixon & Gary Kwapisz), 37
Emergency, 457
Emma (Jane Austen), 86
Emperor Fu Manchu (Sax Rohmer), 284
Emperor of Death, The (G. Wayman Jones), 395
 Empire Comics, 443
 Empire State Building, 384, 389, 421, 425, 448
Empress of India, The (Michael Kurland), 178
Empty House, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 131, 188, 193-194, 209, 211, 218, 221, 231, 241, 384
Empty Nest, 9
 Emsworth, Lord, 247, 350, 400-401
Encyclopedia of Fantastic Victoriana, The (Jess Nevins), 221
 End of Time, The, 233
 Endore, Guy,
 Werewolf of Paris, The, 287
Endothor's Daughter (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 32
Enemy Ace, 300
 Enemy Ace: see Hans von Hammer
Enemy Ace: War Idyll (George Pratt), 205
Enemy Ace: War in Heaven (Garth Ennis), 205
Enfants du Capitaine Grant, Les: see *Children of Captain Grant, The*
 Enfield, Richard, 164-165
English Gentleman's Ball, The (Randy Lofficier), 366
English Governess at the Court of Siam, The (Anna Leonowens), 185
English Jack Amongst the Afghans, 100
Enigma, The, 123
 Ennis, Garth,
 Enemy Ace: War in Heaven, 205
Enter Sir John (Helen Simpson), 379
Enter the Lion (Michael P. Hodel & Sean M. Wright), 138-140
Enter the Nyctalope (Jean de la Hire), 213, 213
Enter the Scarecrow! (Michael Stewart & Bret Blevins), 74-75
Enterprise, U.S.S., 170, 285
Enterprise-D, U.S.S., 165, 192
Entretien with a Vampire (Frank J. Morlock), 108, 110
 Epicurus, 196
 Epimetrius, 43
 Epi-Scié, L', 96
 ERB, Inc., 14n-15n
 Ericka, 152-153
 Eridaneans, 59, 84, 104, 120, 131, 245
 Eridanus, 84
 Erik: see Phantom of the Opera
 Erik (André René Jolly),
 Oscar-Bill le Roi des Detectives dans ses Exploits Extraordinaires, 381
 Erko, Ilmari, 118
 Ernest, 248
 Ernst, Paul, 319, 406, 426
 Eros, 447
Erotic Rites of Frankenstein, The: see *Expériences Érotiques de Frankenstein, Les*
 Erskine-Brown, Claude, 255
 Erskine-Brown, Mr, 255

- Escapade* (Walter Satterthwaite), 331
Escape (James Clavell), 58
Escape from Loki (Philip José Farmer), 84, 201-202, 314-317, 315, 330, 346, 375
Escape from Pellucidar: see *Korak at the Earth's Core*
Escape Not the Thunderbolt (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 337
Escape on Venus (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 363
 Escapist, The: see Tom Mayflower
 Eshenfelder, George, 312, 338
Esclaves des Paris, Les (Emile Gaboriau), 179
 Escott, William, 140, 403
 Esmeralda, 49, 97-98
 Espionage Hotel, 211
Espionage de Guillaume, L' (Arthur Bernède), 348
 Esposito, Mike,
 King Comes Riding, A (with J.M. Dematteis, Herb Trimp & Marie Severin), 30-31
 Yesterday Connection, The (with Gerry Conway & Ross Andru), 405
Essence du Dragon, L' (Charles Maurice Loridan), 188
Essential Conan, The, 31-33
Essential Monster of Frankenstein, The, 223
Essential Tomb of Dracula, The, 75, 77, 223
 es-Sugra, Hassan, 405-406
 Estacado, Jackie, 62
 Estacado, Captain Miguel, 62
 Estleman, Loren D.,
 Adventure of the Arabian Knight, The, 169
 Adventure of the Three Ghosts, The, 249
 Dr Jekyll and Mr Holmes, 153, 153
 Sherlock Holmes vs Dracula or The Adventure of the Sanguinary Count, 166, 166, 172, 215, 253
 Etbaia Zulus, 190-191
 Eternal Champion, 32, 307
Eternal Lovecraft (Jim Turner ed.), 87, 160
Eternal Lover, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 299
Eternal Savage, The: see *Eternal Lover, The*
 Eternity Comics, 269, 351, 423, 427
 Ethan Books, 111, 149, 155, 174, 176
Ethel King, Ein Weiblicher Sherlock Holmes, 284
Ethel King, Le Nick Carter Feminin, 284
 Eton College, 397, 408
Étonnant Voyage d'Hareton Ironcastle, L' (J.H. Rosny Aîné), 225, 374, 375, 383
Étonnante Aventure de la mission Barsac, L' (Jules & Michel Verne), 238, 253, 375
 Etrangleurs, 112
 Etrivert, Viviane,
 Three Jewish Horsemen, The, 292-293
 Eucrasia, 330
 Eustace, Robert,
 Brotherhood of Seven Kings, The (with L.T. Meade), 154, 158, 188, 211, 237, 239
 Sanctuary Club, The (with L.T. Meade), 180
 Sorceress of the Strand, The (with L.T. Meade), 188, 211, 242, 287
 Eva, 149
Eva Nina, la Unica Rival de Sherlock Holmes, 284
 Evans, Frank Howel,
 Murder Club, The, 118, 338
 Evans, Gwyn,
 Fear-Haunted, 391
 Fifth Key, The, 391
 League of the Onion Men, The, 391
 Mystery of Bluebeard's Keys, The, 391
 Plague of the Onion Men, The, 390-391
 Evans, Linda, 9
 Evans, Michael,
 Order of Beasts, The (Eddie Campbell & Daren White), 441
 "Even a man who is pure of heart...", 229
 Everard, Manson Emmert "Manse", 196, 341
Everything's Eventual (Stephen King), 300
Evil Be My Good (Philip José Farmer), 77
Evil Dead series, 48
Evil Eye, The (Vincent Starrett), 301
Evil in a Mask (Dennis Wheatley), 88, 90
Evil in Pemberley House, The (Philip José Farmer & Win Scott Eckert), 356-358, 357, 375
Evil of Frankenstein, The (1964), 112
Evils Against Which We Strive, The (Roman Leary), 371-372
 Ewing, C.D.,
 And the Others..., 266
Ex Calce Liberatus (Matthew Baugh), 386-387
 Exham Priory, 418-419
 Exmoor, 64
 Exodus, 41
Expansion of Philip José Farmer's Wold Newton Universe website, 240
Expérience du Dr Lorde, L' (Cyril-Berger), 292
Expériences Érotiques de Frankenstein, Les (1972), 245, 245
Experiences of Flaxman Low, The (E. & H. Heron), 197
Experiences of Loveday Brooke, Lady Detective, The (Catherine Louisa Pirkis), 243, 250
Experiment of Dr Mors, The, 333
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 86
Exploits of Elaine, The (1914), 242
Exploits of the Chevalier Dupin, The (Michael Harrison), 102
 Explorer's Club, The, 399
Express de L'Avenir, Un (Jules Verne), 223
Eye of Black A'Wang, The (Murray Leinster), 370
Eye of Oran, The (Win Scott Eckert), 21n, 349, 358
Eyes without a Face (1959), 281
 Eynsford-Hill, Elizabeth: see Eliza Doolittle
 Eynsford-Hill, Freddy, 241-242
 Face, The, 241-242
Face at the Window, The (F. Brooke Warren), 144
Face of Time, The (Chuck Dixon & Sam Glanzman), 318
Face that Launched a Thousand Eggs, The (Philip José Farmer), 389, 424-425
 Faceless One: see Byagooona

- FACT, Inc., 46, 291
Fading Shadows, 442
 Fagin, 128, 309
 Fagin, Edmund, 128
 Fagin, Jill, 187-188, 309
 Fah Lo Suee, 205, 407, 424
 Fain, John, 149-150
Fair Folk, The (Marvin Kaye, ed.), 178
 Fairlie, Gerard, 320
 Falcon, The, 418
 Falk, Lee, 231, 329, 408, 416
 Phantom, The, 49
 Story of the Phantom, The, 49
Fall of the Amazing Zalindas, The (Tracy Mack & Michael Citrin), 175
Family Guy, 451
Family of a Vourdalak, The (Alexis Tolstoy), 188
 Famous Individual Syndrome, 268, 321
 Fan Chu Fang, 222
 Fandom Association of Central Texas: see FACT, Inc.
 Fandor, Jerome, 387
 Fandorin, Alexander, 324
 Fandorin, Erast Petrovich, 109, 141-142, 235, 260, 324, 355, 357
 Fang, Dr, 414
 Fang Wu, 378
Fangs of the Sky Leopard (Robert J. Hogan), 313
Fanny Hill (John Cleland), 69
Fantaisie du Docteur Ox, Une (Jules Verne), 127, 149
 Fantasma Blanco, El, 63
Fantastic Alice: New Stories from Wonderland (Margaret Weis), 115
Fantastic Case of the Four Specialists, The (Max Afford), 429
 Fantastic Four, The, 8, 19, 420
Fantasy and Science Fiction, 232
Fantasy Magazine, 399
 Fantômas, 84, 120, 124-125, 158, 173, 176-177, 208, 210, 239, 242, 246-247, 264-265, 273, 279, 285, 296-297, 303-304, 306, 330, 337-338, 343, 368-369, 387, 400, 402
Fantômas (Marcel Allain & Pierre Souvestre), 246-247, 247
Fantômas (1920), 312, 338
Fantômas (TV 1980), 177
Fantômas in America (David White), 211-212, 212, 338
Farewell, My Lovely (Raymond Chandler), 219, 441
Farewell, Nikola! (Guy Boothby), 189, 211, 447
Farewell Pellucidar (Allan Howard Gross), 15n
 Farmer, Philip José, 8, 14, 21n, 22n, 25-27, 30, 32, 39, 40, 47-50, 53, 55, 60, 62, 64-66, 69, 72, 74, 76-77, 84, 86, 91, 93-95, 97-100, 102, 104-105, 110, 114-116, 121-122, 127, 129-132, 134-138, 145, 147, 150, 152-153, 156, 170, 173, 184-185, 187, 193, 197, 225, 231-232, 246-247, 287, 294, 299, 310, 316, 319, 321, 349, 357, 368, 375, 397-398, 404, 406, 410, 422, 425, 430
Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The, 206, 301, 304-306, 305, 312, 357, 382
Adventure of the Three Madmen, The, 306
Adventure of the Very Sick Circus Horse, The, 293
After King Kong Fell, 385, 389, 421, 424-425
Barnstormer in Oz, A, 338-340, 339
Book of Philip José Farmer, The, 13
Dark Heart of Time, The, 170, 293, 318, 318, 375
Doc Savage and the Cult of the Blue God, 415-416
Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life, 8, 12, 27, 48, 62, 64, 66, 69, 72, 76, 86, 94-95, 98-100, 102, 104-105, 115-116, 129, 134, 136, 145, 152, 156, 174, 176, 180, 184, 188-190, 192-193, 202, 221, 226, 240, 249, 256-257, 264, 279, 283, 311, 341, 356-357, 359, 374, 383, 411, 416
Down to Earth's Centre/The Monster on Hold, 375
Escape from Loki, 84, 201-202, 314-317, 315, 330, 346, 375
Evil Be My Good, 77
Evil in Pemberley House, The (with Win Scott Eckert), 356-358, 357, 375
Face that Launched a Thousand Eggs, The, 389, 424-425
Father to the Stars, 98
Flight to Opar, 22n, 39, 40, 40, 425
Grand Adventure, The, 385, 389
Great Korak-Time Discrepancy, The, 292
Greatheart Silver, 438
Hadon of Ancient Opar, 22n, 38, 39, 425
Ironcastle (with J.H. Rosny Aîné), 121, 160, 225, 325, 357, 375, 383
Jonathan Swift Somers III, Cosmic Traveller in a Wheelchair, 12
Long Wet Purple Dream of Rip Van Winkle, The, 73
Magic Labyrinth, The, 169
Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The, 13
Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The, 59, 66, 84, 91, 98, 104, 122, 126, 130-132, 131, 250
Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, 136, 195, 201, 316
Purple Book, The, 73
Riders of the Purple Wage, 73
Riverworld, 9, 169, 316
Riverworld and Other Stories, 201, 411
Song of Kwasin, The (with Christopher Paul Carey), 39-40, 375
Tarzan Alive, 8, 11, 13, 24, 32, 50, 55, 64-65, 74, 84, 97, 102, 105, 110, 114, 127, 134, 152-153, 171, 190, 230, 278, 289, 296, 356-357, 360-362, 369, 388
Time's Last Gift, 22n, 31, 31

- Volcano, The*, 411
World of Tiers, 74
Farmercon III, 375
Farmerphile, 188, 202, 356, 425, 425
Farren, Mick, 22
Farrow, Hans, 391, 393
Farrow, Jörn, 268, 391, 393
Fascinax, 336, 366, 366, 368-369
Fata Morgana (William Kotzwinkle), 105
Fate, Professor, 241-242
Fate Cast in Silver, A (John Allen Small), 111
Father of Diamonds, 40
Father to the Stars (Philip José Farmer), 98
Father's Tale, A (Sterling Lanier), 118, 149
Faulkside, The Dowager Duchess of, 395
Fausse-Maigre, Abbé Théodore, 109
Higher Common Sense, The, 109
Fausta, 54
Faustus, Doctor, 97
Favor, Gil, 134
Favraux, 84, 241-242, 293-294, 303-305
Favraux, Sergeant, 83
Fascinax, 287
Fawcett, Edgar,
Solarion, 118
Fawcett, Quinn, 182
Against the Brotherhood, 165
Scottish Ploy, The, 192
Fawcett Comics, 232-233, 444
Fayard, Artheme,
Roi des Bandits, Le, 65
FBI, 22, 428, 452
Fear, Miss, 358
Fear-Haunted (Gwyn Evans), 391
Fear Itself (Joel Frieman & C.J. Henderson), 418
Fearnot, Fred, 343
Feathered Octopus, The (Kenneth Robeson), 133
Feathered Octopus, Cult of the, 133
Federal Hill, 421
Fedogan & Bremer, 41
Felifax, 360-361
Felifax, the Tiger Man (Paul Féval), 357, 360-361, 361
Fell, Dr Gideon, 12, 154, 216, 305-306, 399
Fellowship of the Frog, The (Edgar Wallace), 364
Fenchurch Street Mystery, The (Baroness Orczy), 240
Fennevall, Cordell, 386-387
Fer-de-Lance (Rex Stout), 377
Ferber, Edna,
Show Boat, 242
Ferguson, David,
Curious Case of Miss Violet Stone, The (with Poppy Z. Brite), 197
Ferguson, Samuel, 222
Fergusson, Reverend Clare, 255
Fergusson, Reverend, 255
Feringhea, 252
Fernand, Monsieur, 117, 119
Fernandez, Gerry,
Revenge of Shiwan Khan, The (with Gerard Jones, Rod Whigham & John Beatty), 417-418
Ferrari, 436
Ferrari, Signor, 436, 447-448
Ferrars, Edward, 86
Ferrars, Elinor: see Elinor Dashwood, 86
Ferrars, Lucy: see Lucy Steele
Ferrars, Robert, 86
Ferreira, Reinaldo,
Island of the Thieves, 343
Ferro, Benedetta Maria, 62
Fetter of Buddha, The, 422, 430
Feuillade, Louis, 84, 187, 288, 330, 336, 387
Féval, Paul, 52, 57, 77, 80, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 103, 106, 110, 112, 125, 158, 177, 187, 210, 225, 239, 242, 264, 293, 299
Bel Demonio, 57
Bossu, Le, 64, 330, 387
Cadet Gang, The, 97
Companions of Silence, The, 95
Companions of the Treasure, The, 97
D'Artagnan contre Cyrano de Bergerac, 61, 361
Felifax, the Tiger Man, 357, 360-361, 361
Gentlemen of the Night: see Mystères de Londres, Les
Heart of Steel, 97
Invisible Weapon, The, 96, 97, 187
John Devil, 90, 90, 188, 264
Mystères de Londres, Les, 92, 92
Mysteries of London: see Mystères de Londres, Les
Parisian Jungle, The, 97, 239
'Salem Street, 96, 97, 97
Sword Swallow, The, 108
Vampire City, 52-53, 76-77, 77, 80
Vampire Countess, The, 89, 89, 188
Ffellowes, Brigadier Donald, 149
Ffoulkes, Sir Andrew, 428
Ffoulkes, Nowell, 428
Fiddler on the Roof (Joseph Stein), 260
Fidler, Chad,
Flight of the Falcon (with Paul Daly & Steve Bryant), 446
Terror in Tibet, The (with Paul Daly & Steve Bryant), 436
Wrath from the Tomb, The (with Paul Daly & Steve Bryant), 445
Field of Ice, The: see Adventures of Captain Hatteras, The
Fielding, Henry, 7
Fielding-Eliot, George: see C.K.M. Scanlon
Fife, Barney, 143
Fifi, 294, 330
Fifteen, The, 281
Fifth Key, The (Gwyn Evans), 391
Figalillys, The, 286, 288
Fighting Cock Inn, The, 355-356
Fighting Devil Dogs, The (1938), 426
Fighting Man of Mars, A (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 124, 361

Figlia di Frankenstein, La: see *Lady Frankenstein*
Final Adventures of Solar Pons, The (August Derleth), 340, 353
Final Affair, The (David McDaniel), 14n
Final Problem, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 182
 Finch, Nathaniel, 71
 Finch, Paul,
 Mystery of the Hanged Man's Puzzle, The, 214
 Finger, Bill, 442
 Finglemore, Paul, 176
Finished (H. Rider Haggard), 148
Finishing Stroke, The (M.J. Elliott), 235-236
 Finland, 117-118
 Finn, Huckleberry, 325
 Finnegan, Paul Janus "Kickaha", 313
 Finney, Dr Mary, 12, 186
 Fire of Life, The, 246
 Firefly, Rufus T., 447
Fires of Fu Manchu, The (Cay Van Ash), 276, 284, 312
First Impressions (Jane Austen), 82
First Men in the Moon, The (H.G. Wells), 208, 222, 235, 309, 335, 437
First Sir Percy, The (Baroness Orczy), 57, 82
 Firth, Violet Mary: see Dion Fortune
 Fish, Robert L.,
 Assassination Bureau, Ltd, The (with Jack London), 242-243, 260
 Fisher, Phryne, 362
Fistful of Dollars, A (1964), 238
 Fitz, 105, 107
 FitzGeoffrey, Cormac
 Fitzgerald, Dr Eddie 'Fitz', 107
 Fitzgibbon, Amelia, 168
 Fitzwilliam, Colonel, 86
Five Fists of Science, The (Matt Fraction & Steven Sanders), 234, 234
 Five Keys of Gilles de Rais, 391
Five Weeks in a Balloon (Jules Verne), 115, 125-126, 222
 Fjeld, Jonas, 118, 298
 Flambeau, 329
 Flaming God, Cult of the, 40, 424-425
 Flash, The, 17
 Flash, Phil, 118
Flash for Freedom! (George Macdonald Fraser), 193
Flashlight Clue, The (Edward Searles Brooks), 313
 Flashman, Harry Paget, 95, 106, 117, 119, 157, 193, 223
Flashman and the Tiger (George Macdonald Fraser), 193
 Flax, Dr, 262-263, 265, 270-271, 368-369, 373, 394
 Flaybum, Miss, 221
 Fleming, Ian, 94, 187, 221, 226
 Casino Royale, 242, 298
 Live and Let Die, 298
 Fleming, Jack, 167
 Fleming-Roberts, G.T.,
 Calling the Ghost, 444
 Flight of the Falcon (Paul Daly, Steve Bryant & Chad Fidler), 446
 Flight of the Vultures (Robert J. Hogan), 311, 314
 Flight to Opar (Philip José Farmer), 22n, 39, 40, 40, 425
 Flinders, Scott,
 Disappearing Man, The, 230
 Flint, Derek, 15n
Flint and Silver: A Prequel to Treasure Island (John Drake), 70
 Floating Island, The, 63
Floating Lady Murder, The (Daniel Stashower), 219
 Floating Outfit, The, 123-124, 128, 151, 156
Florian, el Cadete de la Reina, 58-59
 Florida, 79, 137
 Florizel of Bohemia, Prince, 142
 Floyd, Tom,
 Captain Spectre, 444
Flying Colours (C.S. Forester), 121
 Flying Guillotine, The, 236, 238
Flying Guillotine (1974), 238
Flying Guillotine 2 (1978), 238
 Flying Patrol, The, 407
Flying Spy: A History of G-8, The (Nick Carr), 12
Flying Squad, The (Edgar Wallace), 352
 Flying Squirrel, The: see Kit Baxter
 Flywheel, Wolf J., 447
 Fog, Alvin, 334, 340, 369
 Fog, Dusty, 123-124, 134-135, 155, 334
 Fogg, Sir Heraclitus, 104
 Fogg Phileas, 98, 104, 120, 130, 132, 176, 222, 250, 299, 309, 325, 334
 Fogg, Phineas, III, 334
 Fogg, Suzanne, 299
 Fokker Dr.1, 300
 Folenfant, Inspector, 386-387
 Folk, The, 149
 Fontaine, Solange, 286-287
Fool Me Once... (Bill Cunningham), 368-369
Fool's Gold (Matthew Baugh), 145
Footprints on the Ceiling, The (Jules Castier), 324
Footsteps at Night (Valentine Williams), 406
Footsteps in the Fog (Kel Richards), 209-210
Footsteps in the Fog and Other Stories (Kel Richards), 209, 218
For a Few Dollars More (1965), 238
For Political Reasons: or, The Case of the Kidnapped Prince, 312
For the Witch of the Mists (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 44
 Foreign Legion, The French, 294, 439
 Foreign Office, The, 114, 360
 Forest, Louis,
 On Vole les Enfants à Paris, 262, 329
Forest of Fear (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 29
 Forester, C.S., 85, 155, 165
 African Queen, The, 301, 448
 Flying Colours, 121

- Lieutenant Hornblower*, 86
Mr Midshipman Hornblower, 82
Ship of the Line, 100
Forgotten Island, The: see *Vergessene Insel, Die*
 Forrestal, 330
 Forster, E.M.,
 Howard's End, 216, 274
 Fort, Charles, 235, 353
Fort: Prophet of the Unexplained (Peter M. Lenkov & Frazer Irving), 235
 Fort Zinderman, 439
 Fort Zinderneuf, 257, 439
 Fortier, Ron,
 Citadel of Fear, The (with Martin Powell), 428
 Claws of the Cat, The, 407-408
 Hounds of Hell, The (with Gordon Linzner), 429-430
 Python Men of the Lost City (with Chester Hawks), 426
 Secret Agent X, Volume 2 (ed.), 433
Fortress of Solitude (Kenneth Robeson), 317, 320-321, 346, 429
 Fortune, Dan, 189-190
 Fortune, Dion, 169
 Secrets of Dr Taverner, The, 402
 Fortune, Reginald, 13, 154
Fortune des Rougon, La (Emile Zola), 145
Fortune from the Sky, A (Skelton Kuppord), 259
 Fortunowski, Tadeusz Jan, 189
 Fosco, Count, 117, 120
 Foskins, Mr, 418-419
 Foster, Hal,
 Prince Valiant in the Days of King Arthur, 387
 Fotinos, Joseph,
 Midnight Shadow Show: Prof. Griffin Journals, The, 390, 438
 Fotos, Jay, 49
 Dracula vs King Arthur (with Adam Beranek & Chris Moreno), 49
 Fountain of Youth, 71, 419
Four-&Twenty Bloodhounds (Anthony Boucher, ed.), 12-13
Four Detectives, The (Frank Thomas), 200-201
Four Feathers, The (A.E.W. Mason), 223
Four Just Men, The, 262, 388
Four Just Men, The (Edgar Wallace), 334
Four Musketeers, The, 409
 Fourneau, Berenice, 210
 Fourneau, Louis, 158, 179
 Fourneau, Luis: see Louis Fourneau
 Fourneau, Madame, 157-158, 179, 211, 238
 Fourneau College for Young Women, 236, 238
Fourth Book of Jorkens, The (Lord Dunsany), 152
 Fowler, Dan, 412
 Fox, Gardner F., 28
 Fox, Tecumseh, 442
 Fox, Timm, 323
 Fox Film Corporation, 312
 Fox Television, 452
Fox Woman and Other Stories, The (Abraham Merritt), 399
 Fra Diavolo, 68
 Fraction, Matt,
 Five Fists of Science, The (with Steven Sanders), 234, 234
 France, 56, 58, 65, 67, 71, 75, 77, 81, 89, 94, 95, 103, 118-120, 152, 162, 180, 195, 201, 266, 279, 284, 288, 299, 377, 390-391, 443
 Franceville, 161
 Francis, Basil,
 Death at the Bank, 429
 Franck, Dr, 112
 Franco, Jesus, 245
Frank Manley's Start in Athletics (Harrie Hancock), 344
Frank Merriwell; or, First Days at Fardale (Gilbert Patten), 343
Frank Merriwell vs Fred Fearnot (Ralph P. Smith), 343-344
Frank Reade Jr and His Steam Wonder (Luis Senarens), 344
Frank Reade, Jr's Catamaran of the Air (Luis Senarens), 186
Frank Reade Library, 343
 Frankenhause, Count, 139, 187
 Frankenhause, Countess Eugenia, 138-139, 187
 Frankenstein (Germany), 77
Frankenstein (Mary Shelley), 77, 87, 223, 277
Frankenstein (1931), 156, 229, 426
 Frankenstein, Alphonse, 79
 Frankenstein, Alphonse Victor, 79
 Frankenstein, Bride of: see *Bride of Frankenstein*
 Frankenstein, Dr Carlos, 88
 Frankenstein, Elizabeth, 79, 191
 Frankenstein, Elsa, 79, 426
 Frankenstein, Ernest, 79
 Frankenstein, Baron Hans Von, 54
 Frankenstein, Dr Henry Victor, 79, 156, 191, 229, 320, 328, 426, 438
 Frankenstein, Johann Dippel von, 71
 Frankenstein, Dr Ludwig, 79, 328, 426
 Frankenstein, Dr Mateus Artur, 245
 Frankenstein, Peter, 79-80
 Frankenstein, Baroness Tania, 112
 Frankenstein, Dr Vera, 245
 Frankenstein, Victor, 27, 54, 77-79, 86, 87, 88, 152, 229, 308, 429
 Frankenstein, Victor III, 110, 112
 Frankenstein, Dr Vincent von, 152
 Frankenstein, Wilhelm, 87
 Frankenstein, William (I), 79
 Frankenstein, William (II), 79
 Frankenstein, Baron Wolf, 79, 320
 Frankenstein family, 71, 77-80, 110, 153
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 85
Frankenstein Meets the Hunchback of Notre Dame, 98

- Frankenstein Meets the Wolf Man* (1943), 156, 403, 403, 426
- Frankenstein Monster, The, 18, 77, 78, 79-80, 85, 86-88, 97-98, 152-154, 191, 223, 229, 277, 291, 308, 426, 438
- Frankenstein Monster, The Second, 110
- Frankenstein Monster, The Third, 112
- Frankenstein Monster, The* (comic), 223, 223
- Frankenstein Monster vs the Wolf Man, The* (Professor Anton Griffin), 438
- Frankenstein Must Be Destroyed* (1969), 112
- Franklin, Jack, 162
- Franklyn, Anna, 241, 243
- Franz, Heinrich, 358
- Fraser, George Macdonald,
Flash for Freedom!, 193
Flashman series, 106, 119, 157, 223
Flashman and the Tiger, 193
- Frasier*, 453
- Frater, Rhiannon,
Tales from the Cauldron (ed.), 147
- Fred, 204, 309
- Fred Fearnot; or, School Days at Avon* (Harvey K. Shackleford), 343
- Fred Pinkerton, Amerikas Meisterdetektiv*, 322
- Fredricks, Albert Henry "Bert the Jump Up", 369
- Freeman, Freddy, 18
- Freeman, George,
Tale of the Green Lantern, The (Roy Thomas & Anthony Tollin), 442-443
- Freeman, R. Austin, 251
Red Thumb Mark, The, 266, 271
- Freemasons, 330
- French, Inspector, 423
- French, John L.,
Best Solution, The, 420
- French Congo, 357, 376
- French Equatorial Africa, 170
- French Revolution, 77, 81, 118, 236-237
- French Secret Service, 118
- Fresquino, 343
- Frestón, 83-84
- Freud, Sigmund, 269, 272, 283
- Frew Publications, 55, 116, 180
- Frich, Øvre Richter, 118
Gullären, 298
- Friedell, Egon,
Return of the Time Machine, The, 193
- Friedrich, Gary,
Fury of a Fiend, The (with John Buscema & John Verpoorten), 223
- Frieman, Joel,
Fear Itself (with C.J. Henderson), 418
- Fries, Frank T., 343
- Frightful Adventure, The*: see *Effrayante Aventure, L'*
- Frog, Michigan J., 287
- Froget, Louis, 105-106
- Froget, M., 369
- Frohlich, Gustav, 330
- Froissart, Jean,
Chronicles, 169
- From a Detective's Notebook* (P.G. Wodehouse), 374
- From Monsieur Lecoq, Rue Jerusalem, Paris, to Inspector Bucket, Scotland Yard* (Andrew Lang), 110-111
- From Pygmalion to Casablanca: The Higgins Genealogy* (Mark Brown), 111
- From the Earth to the Moon* (Jules Verne), 121, 121, 125-126, 160, 223, 227, 282, 325, 330, 383
- From the Tree of Time* (Fred Saberhagen), 218
- Front De Boeuf, Sir Reginald, 113
- Fronte de Boeuf, Phillipe, 113
- Frontier Cthulhu* (William Jones, ed.), 145
- Frost, Dr, 150
- Frost, Mark,
List of Seven, The, 154
Six Messiahs, The, 198, 198
- Frosticos, Dr, 150
- Fu Manchu, 15, 17, 19-20, 102, 109, 113, 137-138, 141, 164-165, 174, 194-195, 205, 214, 220-221, 238, 257, 263, 270, 276, 279, 286-287, 291, 296-297, 301, 333, 341, 345, 359, 363, 369, 375, 381-382, 387, 398, 400-401, 405, 407, 412, 424, 430, 433-434, 436
- Fu Zheng Lei, 112-113
- Fuller, General, 311
- Fulworth, 257
- Fumiyo, 386-387
- Funes, Ireneo, 426
Funes the Memorios (Jorge Luis Borges), 426
- Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum, A*, 42
- Furnace, Blythe, 210
- Further Adventures of Captain Blood, The* (Rafael Sabatini), 63
- Further Adventures of Doctor Syn, The* (Russell Thorndike), 70, 74
- Further Adventures of Jimmie Dale, The* (Frank L. Packard), 284
- Further Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The* (radio series), 219
- Further Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Richard Lancelyn Green, ed.), 334
- Further Adventures of Solar Pons, The* (Basil Copper), 412
- Fury of a Fiend, The* (Gary Friedrich, John Buscema & John Verpoorten), 223
- Fury of the Iron Damsels* (Chuck Dixon & Gary Kwapisz), 37-38
- Futrelle, Jacques, 290
- Futrelle, May, 290
- Futurama*, 7, 451
- Fuwalda, The*, 232, 289, 355-357
- G-8, 12, 184, 189, 305, 309, 311, 313-314, 317, 329, 384-385, 389, 398, 406, 424
- G-8 and His Battle Aces*, 309, 311, 313, 317, 317-318
- G-Men, 412

- G-Men Detective*, 412
Gable Window, The (H.P. Lovecraft & August Derleth), 145
Gabon, 170, 325
Gaboriau, Émile, 84, 93, 118, 147, 158, 165, 193, 261
Affair Rouge, L', 109
Baron Trigault's Vengeance, 179
Caught in the Net, 179
Champdoce Mystery, The, 179
Count's Millions, The, 179
Dossier No. 113, Le, 257
Esclaves des Paris, Les, 179
Monsieur Lecoq, 110, 111, 179, 195
Vie Infernal, La, 179, 237
Gabriel family, 188
Gadefulde Dr X, Den (Niels Meyn), 348
Gadget Man, The: see Clickell Rush
Gahan of Gathol, 348
Gai-Jin (James Clavell), 58
Gaiman, Neil,
Sandman, 9
Gale, Dorothy, 69, 230, 338
Galeen, Henrik, 303
Galga-Thar, 29
Galopin, Arnould, 330
Aventures de Monsieur Paturel, Les, 118
Doctor Omega, 81, 105, 204, 225, 227, 258, 258-259, 309, 448
Man in Grey, The, 285, 287
New Adventures of Fifi, The, 294
Tenebras the Phantom Bandit, 288
Galsworthy, Randolph, 100
Gambler Returns: Luck of the Draw, The (1991), 455
Game, The (Laurie R. King), 137, 186, 341
Game Is Afoot, The (Marvin Kaye, ed.), 261, 263, 399
Gamma Quadrant 100, 448
Gandhi, Mohandas, 228
Ganimard, Inspector, 346, 386-387
Gannon Car Rentals, 453
Garbutt, John,
Sexton Blake at School, 160, 257
Gardiner, Mrs, 86
Gardner, Alan, 88
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: The Man of Bronze, 88
Gardner, Craig Shaw,
Politician, the Lighthouse and the Trained Cormorant, The, 201
Sinister Cheesecake, The, 398-399
Gardner, Erle Stanley, 119, 382
Case of the Velvet Claws, The, 390
Gardner, John,
Return of Moriarty, The, 126, 132, 194, 194
Revenge of Moriarty, 126, 132, 194, 209, 209
Garis, Howard R.: see Roy Rockwood
Gary, Indiana, 289
Garza, Juan, 83
Gaslight Grimoire (J.R. Campbell & Charles Prepolec, eds), 174, 236, 249, 251, 310, 426
Gateway of the Monster, The (William Hope Hodgson), 406
Gatfulle Dubbelgangaren, Den (Holger Nohrstrom), 291
Gatiss, Mark, 120
Gaunt Stranger, The (Edgar Wallace), 321, 347
Gdynia, 269
Gees: see Gregory George Gordon
Gees' First Case (Jack Mann), 419
Geheimnis der Mors, Der, 409
Geiger, Dr Jeffrey, 452
Génessier, Dr, 280-281
Geneva, 77, 87
Genoptrykt Som en Dansk Sherlock Holmes (C. Andersen), 256
Gentile, Joe,
Avenger Chronicles, The (with Howard Hopkins, eds), 431, 443
Man of Medicine, Doctor of Despair, 271
Phantom Chronicles, Volume 2, The (ed.), 231
Sherlock Holmes and the Clown Prince of London (with Rick Gulick), 250
Sherlock Holmes: Soul of the Dragon, 271
Gentile, Lori,
Domino Lady: Sex as a Weapon (ed.), 408, 415-417, 423
Gentlemen of the Night: see Mystères de Londres, Les
Gerard, Brigadier, 86, 88, 90-91, 144, 325
Gerber, Steve, 28
Germany, 77, 284, 296, 323, 333, 391, 418
Gerolstein, Duke of, 103, 105-106
Gerrard, Brigadier, 88
Gerson, Jack,
Death's Head Berlin, 392
Death Squad London, 392
Deathwatch '39, 392
Geste, Beau, 439
Geste, Digby, 439
Get Smart, 260
Gethryn, Anthony, 423
Gévrol, Inspector, 109
Ghose, Chullunder, 335, 378
Ghost, The, 444
Ghost, The: see George Chance
Ghost in the Doorway, The (Robert E. Howard), 201
Ghost Kings, The (H. Rider Haggard), 148
Ghost of Frankenstein, The (1942), 156, 328, 426
Ghost of Zorro, The (1949), 83, 394
Ghosts of Dracula (Martin Powell & Seppo Makinen), 351
Ghost Who Walks, The, 416
G.I. Joe, 20
Gianni, Gary,
Indiana Jones and the Shrine of the Sea Devil, 409

- Giant Rat of Sumatra, 106, 149, 160, 215, 285, 406, 419
Giant Rat of Sumatra, The (Paula Volsky), 160-161
Giant Sea Swindle, The (C.J. Cutcliffe Hyne), 193
Giant-Size Spider-Man and Doc Savage, 405, 405
Gibberne, Professor, 222
Gibbons, Stella, 109
Cold Comfort Farm, 109
Gibbs, Joshamee, 75
Gibbs, Professor, 434
Gibraltar, 425, 430
Gibson, Jacqueline, 409
Gibson, Walter B., 358, 376, 383, 423, 437
Shadow Scrapbook, The, 305-306
Gick, G.L. (Greg), 43, 186, 427, 451
Plague Doctor, The, 432-433
Tros Must Be Crazy, 42-43
Werewolf of Rutherford Grange, The, 286-288
Giffard, Pierre,
Infernal War, The (with Albert Robida), 268, 330
Gigi, 241-242
Gigi (1958), 242
Gil, Armando,
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin & Allen Nunis), 85
Gilbert, Belle, 113
Gilbert, Marie, 236-237
Gilbert, Roger de Bois, 113
Gilbert, William S., 200
Gilbert & Sullivan, 200
Pirates of Penzance, The, 191
Gilligan's Island, 7, 452
Gilligan's Planet, 452
Gilman, George C., 137
Slaughter Road, 137
Gilruth, Charles "Gilly", 301
Gioja, Enrico, 176-177
Girl from Atlantis, The: see *Mädchen von Atlantis, Das*
Gissing, George,
New Grub Street, 175
Giuseppe Petrosino, Il Sherlock Holmes D'Italia, 270
Gladiator, The (Philip Wylie), 197, 197, 447
Glanzman, Sam,
Face of Time, The (with Chuck Dixon), 318
Grun – The Green Terror! (with Chuck Dixon), 317-318
Spider's Web: Starring Web-Man, The (with Chuck Dixon), 317-318
Gleib, Herman, 394
Glendon, Wilfred, 408
Glimmerglass: The Creative Writer's Annual (John Allen Small, ed.), 448
Glinda, 338
Globe, The, 411
Glory, 19
Glossop, Sir Roderick, 350
Glut, Donald F., 308
Another World...Another Time (with Jesse Santos), 26, 29
Beast Within, The (with Jesse Santos), 29
Beware the Death's Talons (with Jesse Santos), 29
Blood Scarab, 240
Cry of the Dire Wolf (with Jesse Santos), 26
Demons Are Made...Not Born (with Quico Redondo), 206
Devil Woman, 26
Dragon at Castle Frankenstein, The (with Sonny Trinidad), 54
Forest of Fear (with Jesse Santos), 29
Frankenstein series, 27, 30
It Lurks by Moonlight (with Jesse Santos), 29
Man-Lizard, 26
Master of the Living Bones (with Dan Spiegle), 26-27
Occult Files of Dr Spektor, The, 27, 29, 30
Retribution in Blood, 55
Scaly Death, 26
Sorcerer's Golem, The (with Jesse Santos), 29
Spawn of Yargon (with Jesse Santos), 26
Sword of Dagar, The (with Jesse Santos), 28-29
Talons of the Devil Birds (with Ernie Chan & Vong Montañño)
Tour of Spektor Manor, A, 30
Tragg and the Sky Gods (with Jesse Santos / Dan Spiegle), 26
Two Swords Against Zora-Zal (with Jesse Santos), 29
God Bless You, Mr Rosewater (Kurt Vonnegut, Jr), 264
Godalming, Lord: see Arthur Holmwood
Goddess Awakes, The (Clifford Ball), 42
Gods of Mars, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 123
Godzilla (1954), 404
Goemon, 387
Goetzi, Otto, 53, 76
Gojira: see *Godzilla*
Gol Goro, 370
Gola pearls, 329
Gold Bat, The (P.G. Wodehouse), 247-248, 340
Gold Key Comics, 26-29, 352
Gold Key Spotlight, 27, 29
Gold on the Mississippi, 165
Gold Standard, The (Leslie Charteris), 360
Gold Star Books, 427
Golda, 260
Golden Age Batman Chronology website, 58
Golden Goblin Press, 236, 238
Golden Gryphon Press, 87
Golden Mask: see *Ougon Kamen*
Golden Pince-Nez, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 196
Golden Ram, 211
Golden Scorpion, The, 301
Golden Scorpion, The (Sax Rohmer), 297, 301
Golden Stratagem, A, 313
Goldman, William, 75
Princess Bride, The, 75

- Golem, 29, 85
- Golon, Anne, 117
- Gonar (I), 36-37, 45
- Gonar (II), 36-37, 45
- Gondokoro, 375-376
- Gone with the Wind* (Margaret Mitchell), 114, 119, 127, 134, 230
- González, Emilio,
Claw of Holmes, The (with Gonzalo Jóver), 266
Holmes and Raffles (with Gonzalo Jóve), 266
- Gonzalez, José,
Shadow of Dracula (with T. Casey Brennan), 212-213, 215
When Wakes the Dead (with T. Casey Brennan), 212-213
- Good, Captain John, 206, 305-306
- Good News*, 260
- Goodbye, Mr Chips* (James Hilton), 287
- Goodman, Nicholas, 400-401
- Goodrich, Clifford,
Dead Who Talked, The, 411
- Goodwin, Archie (Nero Wolfe series), 12, 165, 280, 377, 411, 434
- Goodwin, Archie,
Coffin of Dracula, The (with Reed Crandall), 181
- Gorcha the Vourdalak, 187-188
- Gordon, Artemus, 97, 124, 126, 150, 288, 411
- Gordon, Arthur, 93, 236-237
- Gordon, Bert I., 84
- Gordon, Eric, 428
- Gordon, Flash, 121, 379, 379-380, 403
- Gordon, Francis X., 237
- Gordon, Gregory George "Gees", 419
- Gordon, James, 93
- Gordon, Commissioner James W., 235, 411
- Gordon, Richard,
Doctor in the House, 188, 355, 378
- Gordon, Wilkie, 237
- Gordon Street, 105-106
- Gores, Joe,
Spade & Archer, 331
- Gorman, John, 294, 350
- Goscinny, René, 43
Adventures of Astérix, The (with Albert Uderzo), 43
Astérix le Gaulois (with Albert Uderzo), 43
- Gotham City, 235, 303, 372, 411, 416, 450
- Gotham Girasol, The, 303-304
- Gotham Museum, 450
- Götz, Konrad, 294, 329
- Goulart, Ron,
Curse of the Obelisk, The, 214
Elementary, My Dear Groucho, 434
Groucho Marx and the Broadway Murders, 445, 445-446
Groucho Marx, King of the Jungle, 449
Groucho Marx, Master Detective, 430
Groucho Marx, Private Eye, 434
Groucho Marx, Secret Agent, 449
Phantom Highwayman, The, 234
Prisoner of Blackwood Castle, The, 213-214
Problem of the Missing Werewolf, The, 243-244
Secret of the Scarab, The, 232-233
- Gould, Chester, 389
Celebrated Cases of Dick Tracy, The, 389
- Goulart, Ron,
Dr Time, 432
- Gouroull, 291
- Gracie Allen Murder Case, The* (S.S. Van Dine), 432
- Graham, Mr, 217
- Grahame, Kenneth,
Wind in the Willows, The, 226
- Grainger, Francis Edward, 183
- Grams, Martin, Jr, 140
Hold the Press: Paladin vs. Dillon, 140
- Granby, Colonel, 445
- Granby, Mrs Colonel, 445
- Grand Adventure, The* (Philip José Farmer), 385, 389
- Grand Duel, The* (1972), 238
- Grant, James "Granite", 400-401
- Grant, Lew, 143
- Grant, Lou, 143
- Grant, Maxwell, 358, 383, 437
Living Shadow, The, 376
Partners in Peril, 419
- Grant, Mrs, 86
- Grant, Captain Robert, 125
- Grant, Ulysses S., 124, 132
- Grantchester Grimoire, The* (Chico Kidd & Rick Kennett), 250-251
- Grapes of Wrath, The* (John Steinbeck), 431-432
- Gratteurs de Ciel, Les* (Louis Bousсенard), 329
- Grau, Carlos,
Última Aventura de Raffles, La, 326
- Graustark, 213-214, 265, 330, 353
- Graustark, Duke of, 265
- Graustark, Prince of, 352
- Graustark, Princess of, 352
- Gray, Colin, 329, 397
- Gray, Dorian, 127, 177, 222, 227
- Gray, Nellie, 320
- Gray Mahatma, The* (Talbot Mundy), 365
- Gray Phantom, The, 310, 329
- Gray Seal, The: see Jimmie Dale
- Graydon, William Murray,
Jungles and Traitors, 260
Labour Exchange Mystery, The, 261
Sexton Blake in Africa, 259-260
- Grayle, Panther, 388
- Graylin, 26, 29, 30
- Gray's Inn Road, 105-106
- Grayson, Dick "Robin", 57-58, 366, 450
- Grayson, Lt Tom, 426
- Graytown, 432
- Great Cataclysm, 31, 37
- Great City, 438

- Great Detective at the Crucible of Life; or, The Adventure of the Rose of Fire, The* (Thomas Kent Miller), 129
- Great Detective Syndrome, 326
- Great Detectives, The* (Julian Symons), 12, 334, 363, 395
- Great Expectations* (Charles Dickens), 93, 133, 223
- Great Game, The* (Michael Kurland), 181, 181-182, 226
- Great Hotel Mystery, The*, 288
- Great Kellar, The, 219
- Great Korak-Time Discrepancy, The* (Philip José Farmer), 292
- Great Lorenzo, The, 214, 234
- Great Marvels, 339
- Great Merlini, The, 427
- Great Old Ones, 134, 145-146, 151, 187-188, 327, 353, 377, 400, 406
- Great Race, The* (1965), 242
- Great Silence, The* (1968), 237
- Great Trunk Mystery; or, Dick Dobbs on a Hot Trail* (George Marsh), 343
- Great Vampire, The, 273, 303
- Greatheart Silver* (Philip José Farmer), 438
- Green, Denis, 210, 271
- Green, Dominic,
Adventure of the Lost World, The, 282
- Green, John, 364
- Green, Richard Lancelyn,
Further Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The (ed.), 334
- Green, Simon R., 23
- Green Archer, The: see Michael Bellamy
- Green Archer, The* (Edgar Wallace), 401
- Green Dragon, The, 428
- Green Eyes Have It – Or Are They Blue?* (Christopher Paul Carey), 110, 316-317, 320, 346
- Green Eyes of Bast, The* (Sax Rohmer), 333
- Green Hornet, The: see Britt Reid
- Green Hornet, The* (radio show), 262-263, 414
- Green Hornet Strikes, The*, 414
- Green Lantern, The: see Alan Scott
- Green Lantern, The*, 442
- Green Mansions* (W.H. Hudson), 242
- Green Tea* (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 106, 124, 350, 401
- Greenberg, Martin H., 149
Holmes for the Holidays (with Jon L. Lellenberg & Carol-Lynn Waugh, eds), 216, 249
More Holmes for the Holidays (with Jon L. Lellenberg & Carol-Lynn Waugh, eds), 249
Murder in Baker Street (with Jon L. Lellenberg & Daniel Stashower, eds), 169
Murder, My Dear Watson (with Jon L. Lellenberg & Daniel Stashower, eds), 161
Sherlock Holmes in Orbit (with Mike Resnick, ed.), 137, 193, 205, 219
- Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space* (with Isaac Asimov & Charles Waugh, ed.), 149, 201
- Greenland, 422
- Greenmantle* (John Buchan), 188, 206, 299
- Greenstreet, Sydney, 181, 436, 439
- Greenwald, Ken,
Adventure of the Headless Monk, The, 210
Adventure of the Notorious Canary Trainer, The, 270-271, 332
Lost Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The, 210, 271
- Greenwood, Kerry,
Castlemaine Murders, The, 362
- Greg, Percy,
Across the Zodiac, 227, 259
- Gregson, Inspector Tobias, 230
- Gresh, Lois H.,
Adventure of the Parisian Gentleman, The (with Robert Weinberg), 196, 198
- Grévin, Teresa, 179
- Grey, Jean, 19
- Grey Jack, 76
- Grey Maiden: see La Demoiselle Grise
- Grey Maiden, the Story of a Sword Through the Ages, The* (Arthur D. Howden Smith), 387
- Grey Mask* (Patricia Wentworth), 419
- Greyfriars School, 290, 293, 295, 298, 303, 307
- Greystoke, Captain, 88
- Greystoke, Duchy of, 231
- Greystoke, Lord: see Tarzan
- Greystoke family, 71, 74, 299, 357
- Gridley, Jason, 360-361
- Griffin, 69, 207, 212, 214, 220-221, 224-226, 267, 335, 368-369, 388
- Griffin, Professor Anton,
Dracula vs the Mummy, 390
Frankenstein Monster vs the Wolf Man, The, 438
- Griffin, Dr Frank, 388, 414
- Griffin, Jack, 207, 212, 335, 388, 414
- Griffin, John Hawley, 207, 212, 214, 225-226, 267, 335, 388, 414
- Griffin, Murray, 212
- Griffin, Robert, 414
- Griffith, Andy, 454
- Griffith, Clay,
Necklace of Atlantis, The (with Susan Griffith), 443
- Griffith, George,
Angel of the Revolution, The, 242, 260
Visit to the Moon, A, 227
- Griffith, Susan,
Necklace of Atlantis, The (with Clay Griffith), 443
- Griffith-Jones, George Chetwynd: see George Griffith
- Grim, James Schuyler: see Jimgrim
- Grimlan, John, 377, 439
- Grimm, Ben “The Thing”, 18, 420
- Grimshaw, Dr, 234

- Grogan, Ernest, 428
- Gross, Allan Howard,
Farewell Pellucidar, 15n
- Grosse Point*, 451
- Grossman, Max, 439
- Grost, Doctor, 80, 187-188
- Groucho Marx and the Broadway Murders* (Ron Goulart), 445, 445-446
- Groucho Marx, King of the Jungle* (Ron Goulart), 449
- Groucho Marx, Master Detective* (Ron Goulart), 430
- Groucho Marx, Private Eye* (Ron Goulart), 434
- Groucho Marx, Secret Agent* (Ron Goulart), 449
- Grun, Herr, 317-318
- Grun – The Green Terror!* (Chuck Dixon & Sam Glanzman), 317-318
- Gruner, Baron, 210
- Grunion, Sam, 447
- Gryf, 39
- Gryme, Sir Dunston, 241-242
- Gryphon Books, 232, 372
- Guadaloupe, Diego, 83
- Guatemala, 303
- Guérande, Philippe, 303-304, 386-387
- Guermantes, Prince of
- Guerre Infernale, La*: see *The Infernal War*
- Guicet, Professor, 336, 418
- Guichard, Commissioner Xavier, 294-295
- Guide to Barsoom, A* (John Flint Roy), 12, 224, 361
- Guild America Books, 347
- Guillemot, Octavius Xavier ‘the Ox’, 134-135
- Guilty Abroad, The* (Peter J. Heck), 209
- Guinan, Paul,
Boilerplate Unpublished: The Graphic Novel That Never Was, 191
- Gulick, Rick,
Sherlock Holmes and the Clown Prince of London (with Joe Gentile), 250
- Gullären* (Øvre Richter Frich), 298
- Gullivar of Mars* (Edwin Lester Arnold), 96, 195, 226
- Gulliver, Lemuel, 7, 61, 64, 64, 76
- Gulliver’s Travels* (Jonathan Swift), 64, 64, 222, 227
- Gumshoe, The* (Kim Newman), 48
- Gun Club, The, 148-149, 282, 383
- Gunga Din* (Rudyard Kipling), 223
- Gunn, Ben, 70
- Guns at Cyrano’s* (Raymond Chandler), 421
- Guns of the Dragon* (Tim Truman), 358
- Gunsight Eyes, 236, 238
- Gunsmith, The: see Clint Adams
- Gunsmoke*, 124, 128, 140, 456
- Guppy, Mr, 93-94
- Gurn, 176-177, 239, 241-242, 285
- Gustovich, Mike, 437
Dark Cross Conspiracy, The (with Roy & Dann Thomas & Greg Thomas), 440
- Guthrie, Paterson Erskine, 165, 192
- Gutman, Caspar, 161, 181
- Gutman, Professor Hans Josef, 161
- Gutman, Kaspar, 305
- Guys and Dolls* (Frank Loesser, Jo Swerling & Abe Burrows), 399, 410
- Gwendoline Carrs Sallsamma Protokoll* (Eira Hellberg), 319
- Gwynne, Nell, 62
- Gypsies in the Wood, The* (Kim Newman), 178
- H.M.: see Sir Henry Merrivale
- H.P. Lovecraft’s Magazine of Horror*, 244
- Habits Noirs: see Black Coats
- Hack, Cassie, 23
- Hackenbush, Hugo Z., 447
- Hackstaber, Rufus T., 430, 447-448
- Haddo, Oliver, 236, 238, 400
- Hadon, 38, 39-40, 278, 296
- Hadon of Ancient Opar* (Philip José Farmer), 22n, 38, 425
- Hagar of the Pawnshop* (Fergus Hume), 188, 243
- Hagen, Count Leo V., 219
- Hagen-Kander, 329
- Haghi, 241-242
- Haggard, H. Rider, 39, 40, 42, 133, 148, 153, 156, 208, 221-222, 226, 306, 325, 373, 375, 383
Allan and the Holy Flower, 148, 375
Allan and the Ice Gods, 39, 148, 375
Allan Quatermain, 39, 40, 148, 148, 156, 206, 228, 305
Allan’s Wife, 148
Ancient Allan, The, 148
Ayesha: The Return of She, 42, 133, 153, 156, 162, 250
Child of Storm, 148
Finished, 148
Ghost Kings, The, 148
Heu-Heu, or, The Monster, 148
Hunter Quatermain’s Story, 148
Ivory Child, The, 148
King Solomon’s Mines, 128, 148, 206, 305
Long Odds, 148
Maiwa’s Revenge, or, The War of the Little Hand, 148
Marie, 148
Nada the Lily, 148, 228
She, 39, 40, 42, 42, 133, 153, 156, 184
She and Allan, 39, 40, 42, 133, 133, 148, 228, 305
Tale of Three Lions, A, 148
Treasure of the Lake, The, 148
Wisdom’s Daughter, 42, 133
- Hag’s Nook* (John Dickson Carr), 399
- Hailey, Dr Eustace, 13, 138
- Hairless Mexican, The, 308
- Haken, The*, 40
- Hale, Dr, 444
- Hale, Matt, 428
- Halfpenny Marvel, The*, 192
- Hall, Bob,

- Blood Money and Human Bondage* (et al), 372-373
- Hall, John,
Sherlock Holmes and the Boulevard Assassin, 195-196
- Hallick, Superintendent, 352
- Halliday, Brett, 12
Dividend on Death, 434
Michael Shayne as I Know Him, 13
- Hallward, Basil, 144-145, 222, 331, 400-401
- Hambly, Barbara, 133
Adventure of the Antiquarian's Niece, The, 197-198
Ishmael, 115, 124, 294
Soldier of the Queen, 228
Things That Shall Come Upon Them, The, 249-250
- Hamelin, 418
- Hamilton, Charles, 223, 329
Bounder on the Trail!, The, 307
King of the Islands, 363
Man from Chinatown, The, 302-303
Sinister Dr Syn, The, 293
Skinner's Scheme, 298
- Hammer, 137
- Hammer, Mike, 10, 13, 137, 312
- Hammer, Mr, 447
- Hammer Films, 52, 72, 80, 113, 243, 308
- Hammitt, Dashiell, 173, 266, 342, 432
Big Knockover, The, 352
Continental Op, The, 310, 310, 331
Dane Curse, The, 368
Maltese Falcon, The, 32, 137, 161, 305, 331, 368, 446
Nails in Mr Cayterer, The, 349
Thin Man, The, 403
Whosis Kid, The, 310
- Hammond, Wade, 388, 433
- Hampstead Heath, 282
- Hancock, Harrie,
Frank Manley's Start in Athletics, 344
Hand in the Glove, The (Rex Stout), 422
- Hand of Ahirman, 206-207
- Hand of Fu Manchu, The* (Sax Rohmer), 284
- Hand of Negral, 207
- Hand of Negral, The* (Robert E. Howard & Lin Carter), 207
- Hand of Riathamus, The, 286-287
- Handcuff Kings, 289
- Hands of Mr Ottermole, The* (Thomas Burke), 401
- Hands of Orlac, The* (Maurice Renard), 158, 179, 179, 322, 355
- Hands of Orlac, The* (1924), 355
- Hannasay, Lord, 364
- Hannay, Richard, 134, 188, 206, 210, 243, 299, 299, 324, 326
- Hannibal Blunt, der Schrecken der Verbrecherwelt* (Adrian Mohr), 323
- Hannie Caulder* (1971), 237
- Hanoi Shan, 257, 263
- Hans Stark der Fliegerteufel*, 319-320
- Hans Stark, the Flying Devil*, 319
- Hansen, Robert, 291
- Hanvey, Jim, 13, 174
- Hanzō, Hattori, 60, 80-81
- Hanzō, Hattori, III, 60
- Harbaugh, T.C.,
Old Cap Collier, Chief of Detectives; or, 'Piping' the New Haven Mystery, 344
- Harben, Lothar Von, 79
- Hard Riders, The* (J.T. Edson), 135
- Hardeen, Dash, 218-220
- Harder, Bob, 435-436
- Hardin, Ole Devil, 99-100
- Hardinge, Reverend Septimus, 222, 227
- Hardwick, Michael,
Private Life of Dr Watson, The, 13
Private Life of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Mollie Hardwick), 234
Sherlock Holmes: My Life and Crimes, 13
- Hardwick, Mollie,
Private Life of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Michael Hardwick), 234
- Hardy, Elizabeth, 127
- Hardy, Ezekiel, 169
- Hardy, Frank, 11, 270, 287
- Hardy, Joe, 11, 274
- Hardy, Thomas,
Return of the Native, The, 8, 136, 323, 400
- Hardy Boys, The, 339, 345
- Harker, Jonathan, 181, 212, 215, 445
- Harker, Mina (Murray), 76, 167, 181, 212, 215, 220-221, 225-227, 246, 257, 296, 378, 445
- Harker, Quincey, 445
- Harknett, Terry, 137
- Harlem Globetrotters on Gilligan's Island, The*, 452
- Harley, Mortimer, 210
- Harley, Paul, 333, 342, 371
- Harlow, Madge, 334
- Harlow, Mr, 334
- Harmon, Jim,
It's That Time Again 3: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (ed.), 140, 163, 438
It's that Time Again, Volume 4 (ed.), 397
Life Story of King Kong, The, 184, 384
Sherlock Holmes Out West, 396-397
- Harper, Jess, 149
- Harper & Row, 87, 146
- Harrigan, "Hop", 17
- Harrington, John, 249
- Harris, John, 291
- Harris, Micah,
Anti-Pope of Avignon, The, 54
May the Ground not Consume Thee..., 99
- Harris Comics, 215
- Harrison, Michael,
Exploits of the Chevalier Dupin, The, 102
- Harrison, Steve, 336, 377, 439
- Harrison, William,

Baronet Duncan, aus düsteren kellern und kaschemmen, der Kampf um 218 Millionen, 326
Steel House Under Baker Street, 326
 Harry Dickson, 331, 331, 358, 373, 373, 394-395, 396, 396
Harry Dickson: The Heir of Dracula (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 395-396
 Harry the Horse, 398
 Harst, Harald, 295
 Hart, Anne,
 Life and Times of Hercule Poirot, The, 13
 Life and Times of Miss Jane Marple, The, 13
 Hartley, Dr Robert, 453
 Hartnell, Theodore, 219
 Harvard, Bingham "Night Wind", 265, 319
 Harvard, Katherine, 318
 Hasbro, 136
 Hassan es-Sugra, 312
 Hastings, Captain Arthur, 165, 248, 332, 345
 Hastur, 146, 151
 Hastur Company, The, 282
 Hathway, Alan, 449
 Hatteras, Captain, 115, 116, 125-126, 148
 Hatteras, George, 148-149
 Hattison, Ned, 241-242
 Hatvary, George Egon,
 Murder of Edgar Allan Poe, The, 102, 107
Haunted Jarvee, The (William Hope Hodgson), 188
Haunted Manor of Creh 'h-ar-Vran, The, 175
Haunter of the Dark, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 27, 107, 133, 421
Haunter of the Ring, The (Robert E. Howard), 44, 409
Haunting of Low Fennel, The (Sax Rohmer), 284
 Havank,
 Mystery of St Eustache, The, 409
 Havard, Police Commissioner, 337-338
Have Gun, Will Travel, 132, 140, 455-456
 Fogg Bound, 132
 Protégé, The, 456
Hawaii Five-O, 454
Hawaiian Eye, 456
 Hawk, 73
 Hawk, Captain, 67-68
Hawk of the Wilderness (William L. Chester), 339
 Hawke, Dixon, 190, 288, 330, 336, 388, 396
 Hawkins, Jim, 222
 Hawkins, Mysterious Dan, 133-134
 Hawks, Brady, 455
 Hawks, Chester,
 Python Men of the Lost City, 426
 Hawthorne, Angelique, 217
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 54
 Young Goodman Brown, 54
 Haydée, 99
 Hayes, Reuben, 356
 Hazard, Jerry, 410, 440
 Hazard, Captain Kevin Douglas Rex, 410, 426
 Hazard, Mark, 410
 Hazeltine, Gillian, 316
 Hazzard, Captain, 410, 426, 428, 433
 Hazzard Laboratories, 432-433
 HBJ, 206
 He Who Is Not To Be Named, 146
 Head, Matthew, 186
 Headless Horseman, The, 76
 Headline, 406
Headlong (Simon Ing), 9
 Heald, Tim,
 John Steed: An Authorized Biography, Volume 1: Jealous In Honour, 12, 397, 408, 408-409
 Heap, The, 311
 Heart of Ahriman, The, 84, 207, 364-365
 Heart of Azathoth, The, 364-365
Heart of Darkness (Joseph Conrad), 223
 Heart of Omlhrazad, The, 207
Heart of Steel (Paul Féval), 97
 Heart of Tammuz, The, 207
 Heart of the Moon, The, 80
Heart of the Moon, The (Matthew Baugh), 80
Heavy Weather (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
 Heck, Peter J., 16
 Guilty Abroad, The, 209
Hector Servadac (Jules Verne), 122, 141, 160
 Hedges, Josiah 'Edge', 137
 Heep, Uriah, 340
 Heinlein, Robert, 423-424
Heinz Brandt the Foreign Legionnaire, 294
Heir of Dracula, The, 321, 395
 Heliot, Johan,
 Machine à remonter les rêves: Les Enfants de Jules Verne, The (with Richard Comballet ed.), 103
Hell Cat of Hong Kong (Marc A. Cerasini & Charles Hoffman), 294
Hell Come Sundown (Nancy Collins), 238
Hell House (Richard Matheson), 242
 Hellberg, Eira,
 Gwendoline Carrs Sallsamma Protokoll, 319
Hellbirds (Austin Michelson & Nicholas Utechin), 301
 Hellblazer: see John Constantine
 Hellebore, Lord, 397
 Heller, Frank, 330
 Dr Z, 349
 London Adventures of Mr Collin, The, 300
 Heller, Nate, 323, 396, 435
Hellon Salaisuus (Rudolf Richard Ruth), 276
Hell's Hangman: Horror in the Old West (Ron Shiflet, ed.), 145
 Helmers, Topper,
 Case of the Missing Martian, The (with Doug Murray), 224, 264, 269, 281
 Helsinki, 290
 Hemingway, Ernest,
 Snows of Kilimanjaro, The, 293, 318, 388
 Hempel, Marc,

- Tarzan the Warrior* (with Mark Wheatley & Neil Vokes), 281
- Hemyng, Bracebridge,
Dick Lightheart; or, the Scapegrace at Sea, 123
Jack Harkaway's Schooldays, 222
- Henderson, 353
- Henderson, C.J.,
Admission of Weakness, 336, 418
Door, The, 418
Fear Itself (with Joel Frieman), 418
To Battle Beyond, 337
To Cast Out Fear, 336-337
- Hendersonville, 174
- Henry, James Douglas, 102, 126
- Henry, John, 102
- Henry, O., 142, 275
Retrieved Reformation, A, 198, 242
- Henshaw, Thomas, 330
- Herbert, Frank,
Dune, 44
- Herbert, James,
Rats, The, 419
Here's Lucy, 454
- Hergé, 329, 338, 368, 383
Tintin in the Land of the Soviets, 369
- Hering, Henry, 106
Psyche's Treasure Quest, 270
- Héritage Mystérieux, L'* (Pierre Alexis Ponson du Terrail), 104, 104
- Herlock Sholmes Comes Too Late*: see *Sherlock Holmes Arrives Too Late*
- Hernandez, 'Poncho', 275
- Heroes*, 453
- Herod's Peal*: see *Devil in the Belfry, The*
- Heroes and Monsters: The Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen* (Jess Nevins), 221
- Heron, Captain, 67
- Heron, E. & H., 231
Experiences of Flaxman Low, The, 197
How Don Q Fought the Valederejos, 203
New Chronicles of Don Q, The, 203
Story of Mr Flaxman Low, The, 197
Story of the Spaniards, Hammersmith, The, 185
Tammers' Duel, 192
- Heron-Allen, Edward,
Purple Sapphire, The, 64
Strange Papers of Dr Blayre, The, 329
- Herr Corpwirth, Gentleman-Detektiv* (Holger Nohrstrom), 290-291
- Hersant, Babette, 120
- Herth, Delores, 423
- Herth, Professor Milton, 423
- Heru, Princess, 96
- Hesselius, Dr Martin, 124, 350, 400-401
- Heu-Heu, or, The Monster* (H. Rider Haggard), 148
- Hewitt, Martin, 13, 109, 190, 196, 249-250, 286-287, 399
- Hex, Jonah, 134, 134, 358
- Heymann, Robert,
Unter und Uber der Erde, Die, 193
- Hickey and the Pirates* (Bill DuBay & Jose Ortiz), 89
- Hickok, Wild Bill, 124
- Hidalgo, 356
- Hide and Horn Saloon, The* (J.T. Edson), 129-130
- Higgins, Alfred, 113
- Higgins, Colonel, 407
- Higgins, Professor Henry, 155
- High Noon* (1952), 9, 143
- High Seas Cthulhu* (William Jones ed.), 73
- Higher Common Sense, The* (Abbé Theodore Fausse-Maigre), 109
- Highlander* (TV),
Methodos, 324
- Highwaymen, 65, 67-68, 69
- Higson, Charlie,
Double or Die, 404
SilverFin, 397, 409
- Hijas del Zorro, Las* (1963), 93, 98, 119
- Hildegarde, Frau: see *Hildegarde Einem*
- Hill, Fanny, 69, 76, 222
- Hill, Headon,
Zambra the Detective, 183
- Hillman Comics, 311
- Hilton, James,
Goodbye, Mr Chips, 287
Lost Horizon, 60, 283, 383, 386, 404
- Hiltz, Travis,
Dance of Night and Death, A, 273
Three Men, a Martian, and a Baby, 18, 309
Treasure of the Ubasti, The, 199
- Hindenburg Murders, The* (Max Allan Collins), 426
- Hinkley, Roy "The Professor", 352
- Hinokly, 40
- Hirai, Toro: see *Edogawa Rampo*
- His Father's Eyes* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 86-87
- His Last Bow* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 289, 291, 301
- Historical Illuminatus Chronicles* (Robert Anton Wilson), 71, 74
- Hitchhiker, The* (Roald Dahl), 331
- Hither People, 226
- Hitler, Adolf, 15, 350
- Hjortsberg, William,
Nevermore, 338
- Hobart, Jim, 438
- Hobson, 126
- Hobson, Henry, 223
- Hobson's Choice* (Harold Brighouse), 223
- Hockensmith, Steve,
Dear Mr Holmes, 186
Holmes on the Range, 186
- Hodder, Mark, 260, 300
- Hodel, Michael P., 140
Enter the Lion (with Sean M. Wright), 138-140
- Hodgson, William Hope, 198, 210, 216, 231, 327, 357, 400
Carnacki the Ghost-Finder, 327

- Gateway of the Monster, The*, 406
House Among the Laurels, The, 406
Haunted Jarvee, The, 188
Whistling Room, The, 406
- Hoffman, Charles,
Hell Cat of Hong Kong (with Marc A. Cerasini), 294
- Hoffmann, E.T.A., 64
Life and Opinions of Tomcat Murr, The, 368
Mademoiselle de Scudery, 64, 331
- Hogan, Robert J., 329, 440
Case of the Six Coffins, The, 410
Dynamite Cargo, 311
Fangs of the Sky Leopard, 313
Flight of the Vultures, 311, 314
Invisible Patrol, The, 310-311
Red Wings for the Death Patrol, 318
- Hogbine's Illustrated Monthly*, 266
- Hoggar Mountains, 204, 374
- Hohlbein, Wolfgang,
Mädchen von Atlantis, Das, 298
Operation Nautilus, 297-298
Vergessene Insel, Die, 297
- Holbrook, Thom, 451
- Hold the Press: Paladin vs. Dillon* (Martin Grams, Jr), 140
- Holder, Mary, 157-158, 210
- Holder, Nancy,
Blooded (with Danny Sempere), 417
Strange Case of the Domino Lady and Mr Holmes, The, 415, 417
- Holderness, Duke of, 355-357
- Holderness, Edith, Duchess of, 231, 355-357
- Holderness, Duchy of, 231
- Holderness Hall, 357
- Holland, 172
- Holliday, Doc, 237
- Hollis, Sam, 174
- Hollow Dark Places* (Hendrik Van Helsing), 157
- Hollow Needle, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 185, 271, 274, 274, 295, 337
- Holly, Ludwig Horace, 39, 153, 156, 162, 184, 250
- Hollywood, 378, 386, 430, 445
- Holm, Captain Axel, 407
- Holm, Captain, 407
- Holm, Patricia, 353, 360, 364
- Holman, Ernest,
Mystery of the Superior Intelligence, The, 342
- Holmes, Creighton, 294, 432
- Holmes, Emily, 264
- Holmes, John Eric,
Mahars of Pellucidar, 15n, 252
Mordred, 15n
Red Axe of Pellucidar, 15n
- Holmes, Lieutenant, 88
- Holmes, Mary Russell: see Mary Russell
- Holmes, Mycroft, 21n, 105, 140, 152, 160, 164-166, 178, 182, 186, 191-192, 196, 208-209, 216, 221, 225-226, 234, 243, 263, 267, 269, 289, 302, 305, 325, 332-333, 341-342, 349-350, 368, 373, 381-382, 399-400, 402
- Holmes, Raffles, 154, 262, 294, 432
- Holmes, Richard, 129
- Holmes, Sherlock, 7-8, 10-15, 17-18, 21n, 22, 48, 53, 90, 99, 106, 109, 119, 126-127, 129, 131, 136-138, 140-142, 144, 146, 149-150, 152-156, 158, 160-170, 172-173, 175, 177-178, 180, 182-186, 189-221, 224, 226, 229-235, 240-244, 246, 248-255, 257-258, 260-283, 285-287, 289-291, 295, 297, 300-303, 305-307, 310, 313, 319, 322, 324, 326, 331-335, 337, 340-342, 347-348, 350-351, 353, 355, 357-358, 361, 369-370, 372, 374, 380-384, 388-389, 391, 396, 398, 400, 402-403, 405, 410, 415, 417-419, 424, 426, 429-430, 432, 434-435, 441, 448-450
- Boulevard Assassin, The, 251
- Great Hiatus, The, 146, 182-186, 189-191, 193, 196, 198, 201, 341
- Reflections Upon the Methods and Achievements of Other Detectives*, 402
- Second Stain, The (unrecorded case), 251
- Holmes, Sherrinford, 264
- Holmes, Sherringford, 98, 129, 164
- Holmes, Dr Siger, 88
- Holmes, Sigrina, 152
- Holmes, Spencer, 373
- Holmes, Squire, 135
- Holmes, Stanley, 341
- Holmes, "Shrinking" Violet, 21n, 349, 355, 358
- Holmes family, 105, 109, 135
- Holmes and Raffles* (Gonzalo Jóver & Emilio González), 266
- Holmes and Raffles Deceived* (Miguel Sierra), 272
- Holmes and the Loss of the British Barque Sophy Anderson* (Peter Cannon), 165
- Holmes and Watson* (June Thomson), 12
- Holmes-Dracula File, The* (Fred Saberhagen), 215, 218
- Holmes for the Holidays* (Martin H. Greenberg, Jon L. Lellenberg & Carol-Lynn Waugh, eds), 216, 249
- Holmes on the Range* (Steve Hockensmith), 186
- Holmlock Shears Arrives Too Late: see Sherlock Holmes Arrives Too Late*
- Holmwood, Arthur, Lord Godalming, 167-168, 203, 445
- Holt, George, 377
- Holy Terror, The: see Saint vs Scotland Yard, The*
- Hombre Invisible contra Fu Manchu, El*, 214
- Home Office, The, 362
- Homicide: Life on the Street*, 7, 452-453
- Homme au Complet Gris, L': see Man in Grey, The*
- Hommes Mystérieux, Les, 258, 296
- Homunculus* (James P. Blaylock), 136, 150
- Honaker, Michel, 110
- Rocambole et le Spectre de Kerloven*, 110
- Honan, 102, 214, 236, 238
- Hondo* (Louis L'Amour), 127-128
- Hong Chen, 236, 238

- Hong Kong, 291, 294, 446
Honour of a Sportsman, The (Barrie Roberts), 207
Hood, Captain, 199
Hooja the Sly One, 388
Hope, Anthony, 330
Prisoner of Zenda, The, 100, 145, 156, 165, 184, 213, 282, 340, 353, 386
Rupert of Hentzau, 180, 184
Hope, Bob, 399
Hope, Laura Lee,
Bobbsey Twins; or, Merry Days Indoors and Out, The, 253
Hopkins, Howard,
Avenger Chronicles, The (with Joe Gentile, eds), 431, 443
Horla, The, 54
Horla, The (Guy de Maupassant), 54, 144
Horler, Sydney, 386
Horn, Alfred Aloysius "Trader", 318
Trader Horn, 354
Hornblower Her Majesty's Battleship, 163
Hornblower, Horatio, 13, 74, 82, 85-86, 100, 121, 140, 151, 155, 163, 165
Hornblower, Lieutenant Richard, 165
Hornblower family, 74
Hornung, E.W., 156, 187, 210, 223, 239-240, 331
Amateur Cracksman, The, 151, 155
Black Mask, The, 239
Collected Raffles Stories, The, 151, 262
Ides of March, The, 155
Knees of the Gods, The, 239
Last Word, The, 239
Premier Pas, Le, 151, 316
Thief in the Night, A, 239
Horoscope, Ptolemy, 66
Horror Express (1972), 263, 287
Horror of Frankenstein, The (1970), 110
Hotel Magnifique, 352
Hotspur comic, 227
Houdini, Harry, 16, 218-221, 241, 249, 251, 253, 278, 280, 289, 322, 331, 335, 338, 347, 350-351, 353, 358
Imprisoned with the Pharaohs (with H.P. Lovecraft), 278, 280
Houdini Specter, The (Daniel Stashower), 219-220
Hound of Florence, The (Felix Salten), 288
Hound of the Baskervilles, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 48, 172, 225, 289, 293, 401
Hound of the Sierras, The, 91
Hounds of Hell, The (Ron Fortier & Gordon Linzner), 429-430
Hour of the Dragon, The (Robert E. Howard), 84, 188, 207, 365
House, Brant,
Curse of the Crimson Horde, 433
Master of Madness, 442
Servants of the Skull, 405
Torture Trust, The, 399
House Among the Laurels, The (William Hope Hodgson), 406
House in Berkeley Square, The: see *Raffles and the Key Man*
House of Cain, The (Arthur Upfield), 316
House of Crafts: see *Krafthaus*, 158, 194
House of Dracula (1945), 156, 338, 403, 426
House of Frankenstein (1944), 156, 338, 403, 426
House of Frankenstein, The (Mark Brown), 77-80
House of Mystery (comic), 206
House of Mystery, The (*Pluck Library*), 300
House of Terror!, 153
House of the Toad, The (Richard Tierney), 188
House of the Vampire (Michael Reaves), 217
House of the Wolf, The (Basil Copper), 203
House That Screamed, The / La Residencia (1969), 158, 179, 211, 211, 238
House Without a Key, The (Earl Derr Biggers), 348
Houston, General, 100
How a Hermit Was Disturbed in His Retirement (Julian Symons), 334
How Don Q Fought the Valederejos (E. & H. Heron), 203
How the Brigadier Captured Saragossa (Arthur Conan Doyle), 90
Howard, Jack, 152
Old Broadbrim, the Quaker Detective, or, The Strangest Trail of Crime On Record, 152, 344
Howard, Robert E., 18, 28-29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54, 56, 80-81, 96, 118, 145, 237, 288, 294, 296, 336, 354, 370-371, 384, 418
Alleys of Peril, 350
Beyond the Borders, 370, 377, 409
Black Stone, The, 81, 238
Bran Mak Morn, 44, 45
Bran Mak Morn: The Last King, 45, 47, 370
Children of the Night, The, 45, 47, 370-371, 380
Coming of Conan the Cimmerian, The, 31
Conan the Conqueror, 207, 365
Cormac Mac Art, 46
Cthulhu: The Mythos and the Kindred Horrors, 45, 377, 380
Dark Man, The, 47, 371
Dermod's Bane, 294
Dig Me No Grave, 377, 439
Door to the World, The, 428
Ghost in the Doorway, The, 201
Hand of Negral, The (with Lin Carter), 207
Haunter of the Ring, The, 44, 409
Hour of the Dragon, 84, 188, 207, 365
The Hyborian Age, 31
King Kull (with Lin Carter), 28, 28
Kings of the Night, 45
Kull, 45
Kull: Exile of Atlantis, 28, 45
Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The, 37
Moon of Shadows, The, 370
Moon of Skulls, The, 35, 53, 56
People of the Dark, 45, 370, 380-381
Phoenix on the Sword, The, 43-44, 409
Pigeons from Hell, 370, 377, 380

- Right Hand of Doom, The*, 409
Saga of Solomon Kane, The, 35, 53, 54, 55, 56
Skull-Face, 377
Solomon Kane, 51, 53
Sword Woman, The, 387
Taverel Manor, 370
Temple of Abomination, The (with Richard L. Tierney), 46
Tigers of the Sea (with Richard L. Tierney), 46
Worms of the Earth, 45, 118, 370, 380
Howard's End (E.M. Forster), 216, 274
 Howden Smith, Arthur D.,
 Alan Breck Again, 70
 Porto Bello Gold, 70
 Howler, Tim, 389, 424-425
 Hrolf the Ganger, 50
 Hualpai, The, 117, 119
 Huan Tsung Chao, 236, 238
 Hubbard, L. Ron, 423
 Hubbell, Ned,
 Adventures of Creighton Holmes, The, 432
 Huddleston, Bernard, 104
 Hudson, Mrs, 224
 Hudson, W.H.,
 Crystal Age, A, 227
 Green Mansions, 242
Huge Hunter, or, the Steam Man of the Prairies, The (Edward S. Ellis), 222
 Hughart, Barry,
 Bridge of Birds, 46, 329
 Hughes, Thomas,
 Tom Brown's Schooldays, 95, 223
 Hugo, Victor,
 Miserables, Les, 261
 Notre Dame de Paris, 49, 49, 98
 Hulk, The, 20
 Hull, Lukas, 323-324
 Human Torch: see Johnny Storm
 Hume, Fergus,
 Hagar of the Pawnshop, 188, 243
 Hungary, 65, 80, 203
 Hunnicut, B.J., 453
 Hunt, 105, 107
 Hunt, Gene, 107
Hunted, The (Jason Robert Bell), 26
 Hunter, 369
 Hunter, John,
 Menace of the Monsters, The, 385, 396
Hunter Quatermain's Story (H. Rider Haggard), 148
 Hunting Horrors, 133
Huntingtower (John Buchan), 324-325
 Huo Sang, 250, 347
Huo Sang versus Lu Ping (Sun Liahong), 347
 Hurst, Louisa: see Louisa Bingley
 Hurst, Mr, 86
 Hurst, Mrs, 86
 Hurst, S.B.H., 106
 Hurt, John, 9
 Huston, John, 181
 Huttner, Cheryl,
 Name of a Thousand Blue Demons, 127
 Huxley, Thomas, 129
 Hyborian Age, 31, 36, 37, 381
Hyborian Age, The (Robert E. Howard), 31
 Hyde, Edward, 153-154, 157, 164, 215-217, 220, 225-226, 267, 277-278
Hyde and Hair (Dennis E. Power), 154
 Hyde 25 (m), 214-215
Hyde-25: Return of the Jackass (Bruce Bezaire & José Ortiz), 215
 Hyne, C.J. Cutcliffe, 106
 Giant Sea Swindle, The, 193
 Lizard, The, 213, 227
 Hypnos, Tom, 106, 326
 Hyrkania, 36
 Hythloday, Raphael, 49
I Dream of Jeannie, 452
I Will Repay (Baroness Orczy), 82
 Ian Henry Publications, 267
 Ianthe, 99
 Ibbetson, 234
 Ibis II, Pharaoh, 232
 Ibis the Invincible, 232
 iBooks, 77, 385
Ice in the Bed Room (P.G. Wodehouse), 378
 Ice Warriors, 96
 Ichi, 386-387
Idées de Monsieur Triggs, Les (Jean Ray), 287
Ides of March, The (E.W. Hornung), 155
 Idivzhopu, Countess, 320-321, 346
Idol's Eye, The (James P. Blaylock), 136
 IDW Comics, 87, 230, 434-435
 Ietmitsu, Shogun, 236
 Iga ninjas, 60, 211
Ile Mystérieuse, L': see *Mysterious Island, The*
Ilha dos Ladroes: see *Island of the Thieves*
 Illinois, 289, 375, 389
 Illuminati, 21, 353
Illuminatus! (Robert Anton Wilson), 299
Illustrated London News, 165, 248
Illustrious Client, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 210
 Image Comics, 234, 308
 Imhotep (*The Mummy* 1932), 328, 390, 415
 Imhotep (*The Mummy* 1999), 338, 403, 415
 Immelmann, Max, 301
Immortal Befuddled (Dennis E. Power), 154
Importance of Being Earnest, The (Oscar Wilde), 283
Imprisoned with the Pharaohs (Harry Houdini & H.P. Lovecraft), 278
In a Glass Darkly (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 124
In a Zeppelin around the World (Robert Kraft), 219
In Case of Emergency, 451
In Lovecraft's Shadow, 134
In Memoriam (Roger Johnson & Robert M. Price), 177
In Search of the Castaways: see *Children of Captain Grant, The*
In Search of the World Cure (Robert Kraft), 328

- In Strange Company* (Guy Boothby), 183
In the Best Families (Rex Stout), 186-187
In the Rue Monge (Baroness Orczy), 82
Incident at Victoria Falls (1991), 280
Incident on the Boer War (Rick Lai), 239
Incident of the Impecunious Chevalier, The (Richard A. Lupoff), 141, 150
Incomplete Assassin, The (John Peel), 280-281
Incredible Raffles Clan, The (Brad Mengel), 240
Indefatigable, The, 85
Indes Noires, Les: see Black Indies
 India, 91, 151, 162, 167, 196, 199, 206, 233, 280, 341, 414
India-Rubber Man, The (Edgar Wallace), 364, 369
 Indian, The, 238
 Indian Ocean, 413
 Indiana, 289
Indiana Jones and the Hollow Earth (Max McCoy), 404
Indiana Jones and the Shrine of the Sea Devil (Gary Gianni), 409, 418
Indio Black: see Adios, Sabata
 Inez, Doña, 94
Infernal Device, The (Michael Kurland), 126, 155, 155
Infernal War, The (Pierre Giffard & Albert Robida), 268, 330
Inferno (1980), 211
Informal Biography of Conan the Cimmerian, An (John D. Clark, P. Schuyler Miller & L. Sprague de Camp), 12
 Ing, Simon,
 Headlong, 9
 Inga, Madame, 424
 Ingalls, Laura: see Laura Ingalls Wilder
 Ingrid, Betty, 439
 Ingulls, Laura, 142
 Inner World, The, 446
 Innes, David, 252
 Innes, Michael,
 Death at the President's Lodging, 409
Innocence of Father Brown, The (G.K. Chesterton), 284
 Innsmouth, 214, 234, 354, 399-400
 Innsmouth Tower, 234
Insidious Dr Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 283-284
Inspector Dan contra Fu Manchu, El, 407
 Institution-Bachelard, 210-211
 Inswich, 232
International Gentleman, The (Jose Moselli), 291
Invaders, The (Marvel Comics), 19
Invaders, The (TV), 7-8
Invasión de los Vampiros (1963), 138-139, 187
Invasion of Macrobos, The (André Couvreur), 268
Invasion of Mars (Garrett P. Serviss), 223
Invasion of the Vampires: see Invasión de los Vampiros
Invention of Dr Caber, The (Lord Dunsany), 152
Invisible Agent (1942), 335
 Invisible Man, The: see Griffin
Invisible Man, The (H.G. Wells), 207, 207, 212, 214, 220-221, 225-226, 335, 369
Invisible Man, The (1933), 335
Invisible Man Returns, The (1940), 335, 388
Invisible Man vs Fu Manchu, The: see El Hombre Invisible contra Fu Manchu
Invisible Man's Revenge, The (1944), 335, 414
Invisible Patrol, The (Robert J. Hogan), 310-311
Invisible Weapon, The (Paul Féval), 96, 97, 187
Invisible Woman, The (1940), 335, 434
Invisibles, The (Dennis E. Power), 212, 335, 388
 Iowa, 8
 Ireland, 201
Iron and Bronze (Christopher Paul Carey & Win Scott Eckert), 374-376
 Iron Damsels, 37-38
 Iron Fist, 19
 Iron Temple, The, 364-365
Iron Temple, The: see Le Temple de Fer
Ironcastle (Philip José Farmer & J.H. Rosny Aîné), 121, 160, 225, 325, 357, 375
 Ironcastle, Hareton, 224-225, 310, 325, 356, 357, 374-375, 383
Irregulars...In the Service of Sherlock Holmes, The (Steven Elliot-Altman, Michael Reaves & Bong Dazo), 206-207
 Irving, Frazer,
 Fort: Prophet of the Unexplained (with Peter M. Lenkov), 235
 Necronaughts (with Gordon Rennie), 353
 Irving, Sir Henry, 166
 Irving, Washington,
 Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The, 76, 223
 Rip Van Winkle, 73
Is He in Hell? (Win Scott Eckert), 82, 83-84
Isaac Laquedem (Alexandre Dumas), 225
 Isabella, 56
 Isabella II, Queen, 141
 Isabella, Tony, 28
 Shadow Over Versailles (with John Buscema & Pablo Marcos), 77
 Isanove, Richard,
 Rat's Den (with Timothy Truman & Cary Nord), 34
 Isbister, Mr, 217
 Iscariot, Baron, 80
 Isherwood, Christopher,
 Visit to Anselm Oakes, A, 401
 Isherwood, Geoff,
 Waiting Doom, The (Charles Dixon, Gary Kwapisz & Ernie Chan), 37
 Ishikawa, Yuri: see Shi
 Ishmael, 103, 221-222
Ishmael: see Star Trek: Ishmael
Island of Dr Moreau, The (H.G. Wells), 118, 138, 165, 180, 220, 223, 226-227, 327
Island of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 102, 284
Island of Sheep, The (John Buchan), 299
Island of the Thieves (Reinaldo Ferreira), 343

Island Snatchers, The (George H. Smith), 244
 Isle of Mists, 396
 Ismail, Sheikh, 312
 Ismail ebn al As, Sheikh, 312
 Istanbul, 351
Istanbul'un Arsen Lupin'i Elegecmez Kadri'nin Seruvenleri (Iskender Fahrettin Sertelli), 351
It Crawls (Joe R. Lansdale), 151
It Lurks by Moonlight (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 29
It Walks by Night (John Dickson Carr), 377
 Italy, 71, 149, 268, 270
 Ithaqua, 134
It's a Wonderful Life (1946), 242
It's That Time Again 3: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Jim Harmon, ed.), 140, 163, 438
It's that Time Again, Volume 4 (Jim Harmon, ed.), 397
Ivanhoe (Sir Walter Scott), 47, 113
Ivory Child, The (H. Rider Haggard), 148
Jack Harkaway's Schooldays (Bracebridge Hemyng), 222
 Jack the Ripper, 15, 129, 166, 169-170, 175-177, 191-192, 217, 285
Jack the Ripper (Sâr Dubnotal series), 175
 Jackson, Lord, 279
 Jackson, Major, 237
 Jackson, Mike, 247
 Jackson, Peter, 381
 Jacobites, 70
 Jacobs, David,
 Devil's Brood, The, 156, 338, 426
 Devil's Night, The, 156, 338, 426
 Jacoby, Miles, 435
 Jacot, General Armand, 299
 Jacot, Jeanne, 299
 Jacques, Norbert, 158, 239, 369
 Dr Mabuse, the Gambler, 329
Jade Buddha, The (David L. Vineyard), 257-258
 Jade Dragon, The, 417
Jade Rosary Beads (Boris Akunin), 235
Jake and the Fatman, 454
 Jakubowski, Maxim,
 Best British Mysteries 2006, The (ed.), 156
 James, Henry,
 Bostonians, The, 145, 222
 James, Jesse, 268
 James, M.R.,
 Canon Alberic's Scrapbook, 152, 331
 Casting the Runes, 242, 249, 401
 Count Magnus, 106, 116
James Bond: The Authorized Biography of 007 (John Pearson), 12, 221, 397
James Boys, The (J.R. Roberts), 128
Jan Mayen (Paul Alfred Müller-Murnau), 422
Jan Mayen, der Herr der Atomkraft (Paul Alfred Müller-Murnau), 422
 Jane, Fred T.,
 Violent Flame, The, 259
 Janson, Klaus,
 Blood Money and Human Bondage (et al), 372-373
 Janvier, Sergeant, 337-338
 Japan, 81, 89, 236, 278, 373, 411
 Japp, Inspector, 324
 Jarn, 26, 29
 Jarry, Alfred,
 Ubu Roi, 223
 Jarvie, Nicol, 325
 Jasoom, 244
Jason Goes to Hell (1993), 48
 Jasper, John, 199
 Jasset, Victorin-Hippolyte, 288
Jean Diable: see John Devil
 Jeannie, 452
 Jedwood, 174-175
 Jeeves (Reginald), 12, 247, 327, 330, 332, 340, 342, 347, 350, 352-353, 366-367, 378, 401
Jeeves: A Gentleman's Personal Gentleman (C. Northcote Parkinson), 12, 327
 Jeffers, H. Paul,
 Adventure of the Old Russian Woman, The, 152
 Adventure of the Stalwart Companions, The, 146
 Jekyll, Dr Henry, 153-154, 157, 164, 215, 217, 220, 225, 267, 277-278, 415
 Jekyll, Henry, Jr, 267
 Jekyll, Hester, 157
Jekyll Legacy, The (Robert Bloch & Andre Norton), 157
 Jekyll Tonic, 164
 Jelhi, Princess, 144-145
 Jenkins, William F.: see Murray Leinster
 Jennings, Mrs, 86
Jens Rolf Mystisch Abenteuerliche Erlebnisse, 333
 Jeorling, Audrey, 103
 Jeperson, Captain Geoffrey, 400
 Jeperson, Richard, 400
 Jersey, 192
 Jerusalem's Lot, 65
Jerusalem's Lot (Stephen King), 107
 Jesmond, 332
 Jesse, F. Tennyson, 287
Jest, to Pass the Time, A (Jess Nevins), 328-331
 Jeter, K.W.,
 Morlock Night, 193
Jewel Mysteries I Have Known (Max Pemberton), 190, 329
 Jewel of Seven Stars, 216
Jewel of Seven Stars, The (Bram Stoker), 41, 216
Jewish Lamp, The (Maurice Leblanc), 254-255, 269-270
 Jim Hobart's Detective Agency, 438
 Jimgrim, 335, 364, 378, 446
Jimgrim (Talbot Mundy), 276, 334, 365
Jimgrim and the King of the World (Talbot Mundy), 378
Jimgrim and the Nine Unknown (Talbot Mundy), 111, 334-335, 446

- Jimmie Dale and the Blue Envelope Murder* (Frank L. Packard), 285
- Jimmie Dale and the Missing Hour* (Frank L. Packard), 285
- Jimmie Dale and the Phantom Clue* (Frank L. Packard), 284-285
- Jimmy Pinkerton*, 319
- Jirel of Joiry, 386-387
- Jirel of Joiry* (C.L. Moore), 387
- Joad, Tom, 431-432
- Joan of Arc, 391
- John Baxter Der Detektiv*, 379
- John Carter of Mars* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 124, 360
- John Carter: Torn from the Phoenician Dreams* (Dennis E. Power & Dr Peter M. Coogan), 47
- John Devil* (Paul Féval), 90, 90, 188, 264
- John Kling's Abenteuer*, 381
- John Siloch, the Greatest Policeman in the World* (Antonio Quattrini), 128
- John Steed: An Authorized Biography, Volume 1: Jealous In Honour* (Tim Heald), 12, 397, 408, 408-409
- Johns, Captain W.E., 295
- Biggles, Air Commodore*, 413
- Johns Hopkins, 359
- Johnson, Axel, 206
- Johnson, Geronimo, 12
- Johnson, Nicely Nicely, 398
- Johnson, Owen,
- Stover at Yale*, 280, 339
- Johnson, Roger,
- Albert Memorial: A 100th Birthday Tribute to Mr Albert Champion, The* (with B.A. Pike, eds), 402
- In Memoriam* (with Robert M. Price), 177
- Johnson, Dr Sam, 12, 65
- Johnson, Shinwell, 210
- Johnston, Patricia, 358, 424
- Joker, The* (Edgar Wallace), 364
- Jolly, André René: see Erik
- Jonathan Barrett, Gentleman Vampire series* (P.N. Elrod), 74
- Jonathan Swift Somers III, Cosmic Traveller in a Wheelchair* (Philip José Farmer), 12
- Jones Abijah K., 241-242
- Jones, Chuck, 287
- Jones, G. Wayman,
- Brand of the Black Bat*, 440
- Emperor of Death, The*, 395
- Jones, Gerard,
- Aloha* (with Steve Leialoha), 418
- Conflagration Man, The* (with Mike W. Barr, Rod Whigham & Eduardo Barreto), 410-411
- Rasputin Returns* (with Eduardo Barreto), 409-410
- Revenge of Shivan Khan, The* (with Rod Whigham, Gerry Fernandez & John Beatty), 417-418
- Jones, Gullivar, 95-96, 195, 225
- Jones, Dr Henry, Sr, 199, 306
- Jones, Indiana (Dr Henry, Jr), 156, 199, 233, 261, 269, 271-272, 277-279, 299, 306-309, 313, 321, 323-324, 339, 396, 404, 409, 417-418, 446-448
- Jones, Joshua "Captain Gravity", 18, 434
- Jones, Jupiter, 12
- Jones, Phillip,
- Dracula: The Suicide Club* (with John Ross), 166, 169
- Jones, Robert,
- Avengelyne/Shi* (with Robert Lugibihl & Sean Shaw), 59
- Jones, Stephen,
- Dark Detectives* (ed.), 41
- Mammoth Book of Vampires, The* (ed.), 115
- Jones, William,
- Arkham Tales: Legends of the Haunted City* (ed.), 133
- Frontier Cthulhu* (ed.), 145
- High Seas Cthulhu* (ed.), 73
- Jordan, Marc, 297, 329
- Jordan, Scott, 12, 308
- Jorkens, James, 203
- Jorkens, Joseph, 145, 152, 203, 224-225, 276, 325
- Jorkens Has a Large Whiskey* (Lord Dunsany), 152
- Jörn Farrow's U-Boot-Abenteuer*, 393
- Joseph Balsamo* (Alexandre Dumas père), 69, 72, 72
- Josephin, Joseph: see Rouletabille
- Journey in Other Worlds, A* (John Jacob Astor), 259
- Journey Through the Impossible* (Jules Verne), 148-149
- Journey to the Centre of Chaos* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 364-365
- Journey to the Centre of the Earth* (Jules Verne), 88, 115-116, 116, 122, 129, 222, 386
- Jove Books, 91, 128, 185
- Jóver, Gonzalo,
- Claw of Holmes, The* (with Emilio González), 266
- Holmes and Raffles* (with Emilio González), 266
- Joyce, James, 298
- Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, A*, 232
- Ulysses*, 8, 256, 406
- Judd, Dr Louis, 409, 412
- Judex, 291-294, 303-305, 308
- Judex* (1916), 84, 242, 292, 294, 304, 304-305, 307, 348
- Juif Errant, Le* (Eugène Sue), 112, 177, 225, 252
- Julie Walker is...The Phantom*, 176
- Julius, 318
- Julowski, Count, 192, 197, 203
- Jumbo the Elephant, 226
- Jung, Carl, 298
- Jungle Book, The* (Rudyard Kipling), 193, 199, 223, 228, 414
- Jungle Boy, The*, 260
- Jungle Brothers, Or, Secrets of the Jungle Lords* (Dennis E. Power), 228, 306, 414

- Jungle Jim: see Jungle Jim Bradley
Jungle Stories, 428
Jungle Tales of Tarzan (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 27, 170
Jungles and Traitors (William Murray Graydon), 260
Jupin, Arsène, 195
Justice Hall (Laurie R. King), 341
Justice, Inc., 250, 320, 426
Justice, Inc. (Kenneth Robeson), 426
Justice Inc. comic, 449
Justice of Company Z, The (J.T. Edson), 340
Justice Society of America, 17, 19
Justinian, The, 85
Juve, 124-125
“Ka nama Ka lajerama”, 96
Kabel, Walther,
Secret of the Sea, The, 385-386
Snake Head of the Medusa, The, 391
Kacya, 252
Kadri, 351
Kage no Gundan, 60
Kah, 52, 113
Kai Lung, 65, 329
Kal-L: see Superman
Kalabar, Rhandi Lal, *The Khasi of*, 144-145
Kallis, Stephen A., Jr.,
Radio's Captain Midnight: The Wartime Biography, 13
Kalmarkane, Dr, 197
Kama Sutra, 169
Kamala, Mike, 297-298
Kander, Harry, 329
Kandy, 370
Kane, 9
Kane, Adam, 9
Kane, Dr Alan, 441
Kane, Ariana, 9
Kane, Benjamin, 9
Kane, Bob,
Case of the Chemical Syndicate, The, 419
Kane, Candy, 9
Kane, Charles Foster, 9, 241-242
Kane, Claire “the Clown”, 9
Kane, Danny, 9
Kane, Erica, 9
Kane, Felix, 9
Kane, Fergus K., 9
Kane, Frank, 331
Kane, Frank (*The Paradise Club*), 9
Kane, J.Z., 9
Kane, John, 9
Kane, Kathy “Batwoman”, 9
Kane, Killer, 9
Kane, Laverne Higby Todd, 9
Kane, Lucifer, 9
Kane, Margo, 9
Kane, Martin, 9
Kane, Michael, 227
Kane, Reverend, 9
Kane, Solomon, 9, 30, 32, 35, 43, 50, 51, 53-56, 80, 370, 409, 439
Kane, Sugar, 9
Kane, Thomas, 163
Kane, Will, 9, 143
Kane family, 9
Kansas, 69, 133, 155, 339
Kapitän Holm (Hans Warren), 407
Kapitän Mors (Hans Reinhard), 393
Karaboudjan, The, 382-383
Karkus, The, 7
Karl, Baron, 110, 317, 320, 346, 429
Karloff, Boris, 188
Karnstein, Carmilla, 72, 400-401
Karnstein, Count, 72
Karnstein family, 71-72
Karsid Empire, 132-133
Karswell, Julian, 241-242, 249, 400-401
Kasamori, District Attorney, 386-387
Kashima, Yuki, 241, 243
Kasidah of Hajji Abdû El Yezdî, The (Sir Richard Francis Burton), 316-317, 375
Kaspar, Gottfried, 181
Kasrilevka, 260
Katayev, Valentin,
Povelitel' Zheleza, 343-344
Kathulos, 377
Katman, Horacio, 326
Kato, Ikano, 301, 414, 444
Katrina Protocol, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 76, 95, 97, 108, 114, 122, 180, 239, 270, 349, 373
Kavanagh, James, 255
Kavanagh, QC, 255
Kavuru, The, 39, 40, 398
Kawuru Pirates, 40
Kaye, Catriona, 333, 350, 359, 400
Kaye, Marvin,
Book of Wizards, A (ed.), 400
Confidential Casebook of Sherlock Holmes, The (ed.), 152
Fair Folk, The (ed.), 178
Game Is Afoot, The (ed.), 261, 263, 399
Resurrected Holmes (ed.), 160, 165, 173, 186, 201, 203
Sherlock Holmes Mystery Magazine (ed.), 148
Too Many Stains, 186-187, 195
Ultimate Halloween, The (ed.), 234
Keane, Ascott, 406, 429-430
Keene, Carolyn,
Bungalow Mystery, The, 351
By the Light of the Study Lamp, 398
Secret of the Old Clock, The, 351
Keeper of the Emerald Flame (Lin Carter), 27
Keeping Up Appearances, 94
Keith, Brian, 455
Keith, Gordon, 190, 261
Kelso, Ulysses “Red”, 387, 436
Kendrick, Stephen,
Night Watch, 205, 252

- Kenilworth* (Sir Walter Scott), 50
 Kennedy, Bill "Sky Wolf", 309, 311
 Kennedy, Assistant Commissioner Bill, 353
 Kennedy, Craig, 13, 157, 242, 249, 278, 388
 Kennedy, George, 150
 Kennedy, Millward,
 Ask a Policeman (et al), 388
 Kennedy, Nick, 107, 378
 Kennett, Rick,
 Grantchester Grimoire, The (with Chico Kidd),
 250-251
 *No. 472 Cheyne Walk: Carnacki, the Untold
 Stories* (with A.F. Kidd), 291
 Kent, 351
 Kent, Captain, 345
 Kent, Clark: see Superman
 Kent, Jonathan, 308
 Kent, Martha, 308
 Kentov, Major, 304-305, 318
 Kentucky, 180
 Kenya, 299
 Kenyon, Paul, 358
 Ker, W.P., 324-325
 Kerak, 45
 Kerby, Astrogon 'Astro', 148
 Kerry, Red, 311, 322, 333, 342
Kerry's Kid (Sax Rohmer), 322, 342
 Kesler, Susan,
 Wild Wild West: The Series, The, 124
 Kestrel, Leon, 337
 Kethna, 39
 Kettle, Captain, 106, 193
 Kettlewell, 227
 Keu Cha,
 Black Sails (with Ron Marz), 62
 Key, Uel,
 Broken Fang, The, 306
 Key, Samuel Whittell: see Uel Key
Key of the Temple of Heaven, The (Sax Rohmer),
 333-334
 Keyhoe, Donald E., 428
 Mystery of the Dragon's Shadow, The, 412
 Kharis, 280
 Khlit, 117, 119
 Khokarsa, 39, 375, 425
 Ki-Gor, 375, 428, 444
Ki-Gor, King of the Jungle (John Murray
 Reynolds), 428
Kick in the Side, A (Christopher Paul Carey), 40
 Kid Colt, 143
 Kidd, A.F.,
 *No. 472 Cheyne Walk: Carnacki, the Untold
 Stories* (with Rick Kennett), 291
 Kidd, Chico,
 Arkrigh's Tale, 291
 Grantchester Grimoire, The (with Rick Kennett),
 250-251
Kidnapped (Robert Louis Stevenson), 69, 70
Kidnappers, The (J.T. Edson), 135
 Kiernan, Caitlin R.,
 Drowned Geologist, The, 167
 Kildare, Dr, 410
 Kildare, Val, 410, 440
 Kilimanjaro, Mount, 293, 318
Kill Bill (2003), 60, 231
Kill Bill, Volume 2 (2004), 211
 Killer, Harry, 237-238, 374-375
 Kim: see O'Hara, Kimball
Kim (Rudyard Kipling), 137, 162, 176, 228, 341
Kind-Hearted Torturer, The (John Peel), 102, 103
 Kindzierski, Lovern,
 Modern Prometheus, The (with Stan Manoukian
 & Vince Roucher), 277
 Monstre, Le (with Stan Manoukian & Vince
 Roucher), 277
 Perils Over Paris, 336
 Tooth and Nail (with Stan Manoukian & Vince
 Roucher), 157, 277-278
 King, Ethel, 284
 King, Griff, 149-150
 King, Ken, 329, 363
 King, Laurie R., 357
 Beekeeper's Apprentice, The, 130, 202, 301, 319
 Game, The, 137, 186, 341
 Justice Hall, 341
 Language of Bees, The, 197, 322, 345
 Letter of Mary, A, 340, 340-341
 Monstrous Regiment of Women, A, 322, 326
 Moor, The, 341
 O Jerusalem, 319
 King, Mr, 272
 King, Stephen, 8
 Carrie, 107
 Everything's Eventual, 300
 Jerusalem's Lot, 107
 Locked Rooms, 342
 Man in the Black Suit, The, 300
 Misery, 8
 Night Shift, 107
 Salem's Lot, 107
 Shining, The, 107
 Stand, The, 8
 Umney's Last Case, 8
 King, Tabitha, 107
 King, Tom, 16, 66, 67-68
King Cobra (Mark Channing), 397
King Comes Riding, A (J.M. Dematteis, Herb
 Trimp, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 30-31
King in Yellow, The (Robert W. Chambers), 177,
 210, 239, 282, 282-283
 King Kong, 384-385, 389, 404, 421, 425
King Kong (1933), 384, 396, 404
King Kong (1976), 385
King Kong (2005), 381, 385
King Kong (Delos W. Lovelace), 384-385, 385
King Kong Escapes (1967), 385
King Kong Lives (1986), 385
King Kong: The Island of the Skull (Matthew
 Costello), 381, 385
King Kong vs Godzilla (1962), 385

King Kull (Robert E. Howard & Lin Carter), 28
 King Kull: see Kull, King
King of Asia, The, 316
King of Kôr, or, She's Promise Kept (Sidney J. Marshall), 42, 156
King of the Boxers, The (Jose Moselli), 290
King of the Forest and the Wandering Jew, The: see *Rey de la Selva y el Judío Errante, El*
King of the Hill, 7
King of the Islands (Charles Hamilton), 363
King of the Night, The: see *Roi de la Nuit, Le*
King Rat (James Clavell), 58
King Solomon's Mines (H. Rider Haggard), 128, 148, 206, 305
Kingdom of Death (Margery Allingham), 399, 402
Kingdom Pain (Randy Queen & Sarah Queen), 23
Kings of the Night (Robert E. Howard), 45
 Kingsley, Lord, 345-346, 348
Kingsley – Gentlemantyven (Niels Meyn), 345-346
 Kioga, 339
 Kipling, Rudyard, 162, 228
 .007, 227
 Brushwood Boy, The, 227
 Gunga Din, 223
 Jungle Book, The, 193, 199, 223, 228, 414
 Kim, 137, 162, 176, 228, 341
 Man Who Would Be King, The, 129, 156, 400
 Soldiers Three, 174, 228
 Kiraly, Marie,
 Mina: The Dracula Story Continues, 167-168
 Kirby, Jack,
 Monster Bug, The (with Denny O'Neil), 449
 Kirk, Captain James T., 8, 170, 285
 Kirowan, John, 44, 201, 294, 370, 377, 409, 439
 Kirowan, Turlogh, 201
 Kirst, Hans Hellmut,
 Night of the Generals, The, 338
Kiss of the Vampire (John A. Small), 92, 212-213
Kissable Mrs Hudson, The (Dennis E. Power), 224
Kitab al-Azif, The, 229
 Kitchener, General, 201
 Klaw, Morris, 231, 400, 402
 Klein, Isadora, 157-158
 Klein-Rogge, Rudolf, 392
 Klimo, 193, 222
 Klineschloss, 394
 Kling, John, 263, 381
 Klingons, 124
 Klondike, The, 298
 Klondike Kit, 343-344
Klondike Kit Library, 344
Klondike Kit; or, A Freeze-Out in the Chilkoot Pass (William Wallace Cook), 344
 Klotz, 117-118
Knees of the Gods, The (E.W. Hornung), 239
 Knei Yang, 329
 Knight, H.R.,
 What Rough Beast, 253
Knight of La Mancha, The, 55
 Knightley, Emma: see Emma Woodhouse
 Knightley, George, 86
Knock-Out (Sapper), 392
 Knox, Malcolm, 342
 K'n-yan, 364-365
 Ko'bok'ul'ikadeth, 39
 Koga ninjas, 211
Kogoro Akechi, 373
 Koh-i-Tur, 329
 Kohr, 40
 Koike, Kazuo,
 Lone Wolf and Cub, 238
Kojak, 454
 Kojak, Theo, 454
 Kolchak, Carl (Karel Michail), 164, 337
 Kolchak, Fanny, 337
 Kolchak, Janos, 337
 Koluchy, Catarina, 210-211
 Koluchy, Kathryn, 154, 157-158, 160, 187-188, 194, 213
 Komsoyl, Motl, 260
Kong: King of Skull Island (Joe DeVito & Brad Strickland), 385
Kong Reborn (Russell Blackford), 385
Konrad Gotz Der Wandervogel, 294, 329
 Koogler, Dori, 146
 These Our Actors (with Ashley McConnell), 146
 Kookson, Gerald Lloyd "Kookie", 455-456
 Koontz, 136
 Kôr, 39, 40, 153, 156, 208, 246
 Korak, 64, 134, 230, 292, 299, 305, 318, 328, 349, 352, 366
Korak at the Earth's Core (Russ Manning), 366
Korak, Son of Tarzan, 352
 Kordey, Igor,
 Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman (with Ron Marz), 450, 450
 Korean War, 404
 Kornblow, Ronald, 447
 Kotzwinkle, William, 105
 Fata Morgana, 105
 Kozaks, 37
 Kraft, David A.,
 Blood Money and Human Bondage (et al), 372-373
 Kraft, Robert,
 In a Zeppelin around the World, 219
 In Search of the World Cure, 328
 Krafthaus, 158, 194, 244, 281
 Krag, Asbjørn, 256, 262, 329
 Kragg, Leo "The Prowler", 17-18, 378, 394
 Kraken, Bill, 136
 Kralitz, Baron, 187-188
 Kramer, Inspector, 437
 Kramm, Dr Cornelius, 62, 292, 330
 Kramm, Fritz, 292
 Krampft, Doctor, 177
 Krauss, Charles, 281
 'Kreegah!', 25, 26
 Krempe, Dr, 77
 Kritchna, Darshan, 286-287

- Kronos, Captain, 71, 80
 Krueger, The, 424
 Krueger, Herr Doktor, 317-318, 424
 Kruzz, Ludwig, 206
 Krypton, 245, 307-309
 Kulan Gath, 17, 32
 Kull (Dark Horse Comics), 38
 Kull (Robert E. Howard), 45
 Kull: *Exile of Atlantis* (Robert E. Howard), 28, 45
 Kull, King, 17-18, 28-29, 30, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36-37, 38, 45, 46, 145, 296, 383, 418
 Kull: *Talons of the Devil Birds*, 29
 Kull the Destroyer, 30
 Kümel, Harry, 240, 368
 K'un-L'un, 314
 Kung, Major, 358
 Kung Fu, 455-456
 Kung Fu: *The Legend Continues*, 455-457
 Kuppord, Skelton,
 Fortune from the Sky, A, 259
 Kurland, Michael, 164
 Death by Gaslight, 163-164
 Empress of India, The, 178
 Great Game, The, 181, 181-182, 226
 Infernal Device, The, 126, 155, 155
 Murder Trust, The, 164
 My Sherlock Holmes (ed.), 138, 141, 150, 266, 270
 Sherlock Holmes: The Hidden Years (ed.), 185, 189
 Kurtz, Mr, 223
 Kuryakin, Illya, 15, 260, 403
 Kush, 35
 Kuttner, Henry,
 Salem Horror, The, 419
 Secret of Kralitz, The, 188
 Kwapisz, Gary,
 Emerald Lust (with Charles Dixon), 37
 Fury of the Iron Damsels (with Chuck Dixon), 37-38
 Waiting Doom, The (with Charles Dixon, Ernie Chan & Geoff Isherwood), 37
 Kwasin, 39, 40
 Kyle, Selina, 450
 Kyle XY, 451
 La Barthe, Henri,
 Pepé le Moko, 404
 L.A. Dragnet, 457
 La Mirada, Florida, 79
 La of Opar, 39, 296, 432
 La Raniella, Madame, 336-337
 LaBeau, Dr, 447
 Labour Exchange Mystery, *The* (William Murray Graydon), 261
 Lacenaire, Pierre-François, 99
 Lacey, Algy, 413
 Lacunal Visions (Samuel T. Payne), 102, 104-105
 Lady Death, 19
 Lady Frances Carfax (Arthur Conan Doyle), 202
 Lady Frankenstein (1971), 112
 Lady in the Black Gloves, *The* (Rick Lai), 157-158
 Lady in the Lake, *The* (Raymond Chandler), 9
 Lady of the Lattice, *The* (Sax Rohmer), 312
 Lady of "The Night Wind", *The* (Varick Vanardy), 319
 Lady Rawhide, 91-92
 Lady Snowblood, 238, 243
 Lady Snowblood (1973), 238
 Lady Snowblood 2: *Love Song of Vengeance* (1974), 238
 Lady Windermere's Fan (Oscar Wilde), 132
 Lady with the Hatchet, *The* (Maurice Leblanc), 158
 Lagardère, Henri, 64
 Lahore, 370
 Lai, Rick, 40-42, 72, 82, 85, 89-90, 93, 100, 104, 126, 138, 142, 149, 195, 201, 207, 233, 247, 273, 291, 299, 306, 312, 316, 324, 336, 342, 353-354, 376, 390, 392, 405-406, 410-411, 418, 428, 441, 451
 All Predators Great and Small, 186-189, 202
 Brief Biography of Dr Caber [1883-1945?], A, 246
 Corridors of Deceit, 202, 210-211
 Dr Cerral's Patient, 158, 178-180
 Incident on the Boer War, 239
 Lady in the Black Gloves, The, 157-158
 Last Vendetta, The, 236-238
 Partners in Crime: Fu Manchu and Carl Peterson, 246, 333-334, 345
 Secret Histories: Criminal Masterminds, 334, 345
 Secret Histories: Daring Adventurers, 382
 Secret History of Captain Nemo, The, 21n, 100, 104, 126, 142, 158
 Secrets of Sir Henry Merrivale, 382
 Urania's Babysitter, 201-202
 Urania's Children, 188
 Zanigew the Killer, 375
 Laichalle, Gilberte: see Gigi
 Lair of the Beast-Men (Roy Thomas & Barry Windsor-Smith), 31-32
 Lair of the White Worm, *The* (Bram Stoker), 112, 112, 118
 Lakington, Henry, 202
 Laleela, 39
 Lalila, 39
 Lamb, Chief Inspector, 419
 Lamb, Harold, 119
 Lamb, Mr, 307
 Lambton, 355-356
 L'Amour, Louis, 127, 155
 Hondo, 127-128
 Shalako, 174
 Skyliners, The, 174
 Lampas, *The*, 328
 Lancelot du Lac, Sir, 7, 386-387
 Lancer Books, 28, 169
 Land, Arronaxe, 125, 156, 240, 249
 Land, Ned, 122, 125, 249, 368, 397
 Land Leviathan, *The* (Michael Moorcock), 233

Land of Fiction, The, 7-10
Land of Furs, The (Jules Verne), 126
Land of Mist, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 270
Land of Terror (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 252
Land That Time Forgot, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 307
 Landay, Maurice, 118
 Lando, Man of Magic, 214
 Landon, Herman, 326, 329
 Seven Signs, 310
 Landon, Margot,
 Anna and the King of Siam, 185
 Lane, Andy,
 All-Consuming Fire, 164, 164, 182
 Official World of Austin Powers, The, 13
 Lane, Drury, 395
 Lane, Hondo, 127
 Lane, Lois, 8, 382-383, 429
 Lane, Lucy, 8
 Lane, Margo, 8, 73, 382-383, 389
 Lane, Susie, 8-9
 Lang, Andrew,
 From Monsieur Lecoq, Rue Jerusalem, Paris, to Inspector Bucket, Scotland Yard, 110-111
 Old Friends, 111
 Lang, Fritz, 158, 211, 239, 369, 380, 392
 Langford, David,
 Repulsive Story of the Red Leech, The, 211
Language of Bees, The (Laurie R. King), 197, 322, 345
 Lanier, Sterling,
 Father's Tale, A, 118, 149
 Lansdale, Joe R.,
 Captured by the Engines, 176
 Conan and the Songs of the Dead (with Timothy Truman), 36
 Cross Plains Universe: Texans Celebrate Robert E. Howard (with Scott A. Cupp, ed.), 46, 291
 It Crawls, 151
 Retro Pulp Tales (ed.), 359, 434
 Tarzan: The Lost Adventure (with Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
 Lanyard, Michael "The Lone Wolf", 168, 329, 434
 Lao Can, Dr, 249
 Laquedem, Isaac, 224-225
Lara Croft: Tomb Raider: The Man of Bronze (Alan Gardner), 88
 Larabee, Chris, 149
 Laralei, 30
 Laramie, 414
Laredo, 457
Large Diamond, A (Lord Dunsany), 276
 Larsen, Arronaxe, 156, 240, 246
 Larsen, Death, 110, 116, 121
 Larsen, Wolf, 110, 116, 121, 156, 190, 249, 269, 317
 L'Arsouille, Mylord, 95, 330
 LaRue, Lash, 174
Las Vegas, 453-454
 Lash, Bartholomew Aloysius 'Bat', 126, 358
 Lash, Lynn, 389
Last Adventure of Raffles: see Última Aventura de Raffles, La
Last Hero, The: see Saint Closes the Case, The
Last of the Mohicans, The (James Fenimore Cooper), 68, 146
Last Test, The (H.P. Lovecraft & Adolph de Castro), 238
Last Vendetta, The (Rick Lai), 236-238
Last Word, The (E.W. Hornung), 239
 Látigo, El, 98, 102, 117, 119
Látigo, El (1978), 98
Látigo contra las momias asesinas (1980), 98, 102
Látigo contra Satanás, El (1979), 98
 Laughing Cavalier, The, 55
Laughing Cavalier, The (Baroness Orczy), 55, 56, 82
 Laurie, Andre,
 Spiridon the Mute, 266, 330
 Laveau, Marie, 322
Lavelle of Java (H.G. Wells), 222
 Lavender, Jimmie, 301
 Law, Sammo, 452
Law and Harry McGraw, The, 454
Law and Order, 7, 452
Law and Order: Criminal Intent, 452
Law and Order: Special Victims Unit, 7, 452
Law and Order: Trial by Jury, 452
Law of the Plainsman, 457
Lawman, The, 124, 455-456
 Lawrence, T.E., 269, 308, 321
 Layman, John, 35
 Red Sonja / Claw: Devil's Hands (with Andy Smith), 35
 Layne, Bronco, 134, 455
Layton Court Mystery, The (Anthony Berkeley), 346
 Lazarre, Mille, 330
 le Bussy, Alain,
 Matter Without Gravity, A, 207-208
 Sainte-Geneviève Caper, The, 324
 Le Fanu, J. Sheridan,
 Carmilla, 72, 128, 223, 329, 401
 Green Tea, 106, 124, 350, 401
 In a Glass Darkly, 124
 Schalken the Painter, 60, 329
 Siege of the Red House, The, 111
 Le Moko, Pepé, 415
 Le Rouge, Gustave, 330
 Amerique des dollars et du crime, 242
 Conspiration des Milliardaires, La, 242
 Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le, 239, 295
 Lea, Charlton,
 Spring-Heeled Jack, the Terror of London, 227
 League, The, 81
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The, 63, 76, 296
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 21n, 102, 115, 146,

- 148, 157, 173-174, 193-194, 212, 214, 220-223, 221, 225, 296, 445
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 63, 76, 124, 168, 182, 195, 212, 215, 220, 223, 225, 225-228, 244, 246, 257-258, 274, 278, 296, 437
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: Black Dossier, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 221, 296, 379
- League of Frightened Men, The* (Rex Stout), 411
- League of Nations, 398
- League of the Onion Men: see The Onion Men
- League of the Onion Men, The* (Gwyn Evans), 391
- League of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The* (Baroness Orczy), 82
- Leakey Family, 25
- Learoyd, 228
- Leary, Roman,
Evils Against Which We Strive, The, 371-372
- Leatherstocking Tales, The* (James Fenimore Cooper), 68, 265
- Leave It to Psmith* (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
- Leavenworth, 349
- Leblanc, Maurice, 7, 144, 187, 200, 202, 223, 242, 257, 273, 282, 293, 331, 346, 387, 424
- Aiguille Creuse, L'*: see *Hollow Needle, The*
- Arsène Lupin*, 185
- Arsène Lupin* (with Francis de Croisset), 179
- Arsène Lupin, Gentleman-Cambrioleur*, 185, 185, 250
- Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes*, 185, 254
- Blonde Phantom, The*, 254, 254-255
- Cagliostro se venge, La*, 158, 237
- Comtesse de Cagliostro, La*, 158, 179, 185, 188, 237, 237
- Confidences d'Arsène Lupin, Les*, 255
- Crystal Stopper, The*, 185
- 813, 185, 290, 290
- Herlock Sholmes Comes Too Late*: see *Sherlock Holmes Arrives Too Late*
- Hollow Needle, The*, 185, 271, 274, 274, 295, 337
- Jewish Lamp, The*, 254-255, 269-270
- Lady with the Hatchet, The*, 158
- Milliards d'Arsène Lupin, Les*, 424
- Mort qui Rôde, La*, 255
- Queen's Necklace, The*, 179
- Sherlock Holmes Arrives Too Late*, 235, 250, 255
- Lecoq, 261
- Lecoq, Albert, 83-84
- Lecoq, Leo, 84
- Lecoq, Monsieur, 84, 97, 109, 110-111, 117-118, 147, 158, 165, 180, 193, 206, 257, 261, 274
- Lee, Christopher, 280
- Lee, Manfred B., 169
- Lee, Nelson, 190, 192, 279, 314, 321, 330, 332, 355, 357, 403
- Lee, Paul, 38
- They Shall Be Lords Again* (with Timothy Truman & Dave Stewart), 38
- Lee, Terry, 407, 417, 442-443
- Leech, Derek, 8
- Lefevre, Inspector, 158
- Legacies* (Jean-Louis Trudel), 346
- Legacy of the Fox: Zorro in the Wold Newton Universe, The* (Matthew Baugh), 55-56, 83, 90, 111, 393
- Legend of Hell House, The* (1973), 242
- Legend of Montrose, A* (Sir Walter Scott), 59, 138
- Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The* (Washington Irving), 76, 223
- Legend of the 7 Golden Vampires, The* (1974), 52, 113, 256
- Legend of Zorro, The* (2005), 83, 111, 118
- Legendre, Murder, 378, 386, 394
- Legion from the Shadows* (Karl Edward Wagner), 44, 45
- Legrasse, Inspector John Raymond, 282, 336-337
- Leialoha, Steve,
Aloha (with Gerard Jones), 418
- Leiber, Fritz,
Tarzan and the Valley of Gold, 170
- Leicester, George: see Fascinax
- Leinster, Murray,
Emerald Buddha, The, 370
- Eye of Black A'Wang, The*, 370
- Leisure Books, 251, 253
- Leiter, Felix, 298
- Leithen, Sir Edward, 255, 324
- Lellenberg, Jon L.,
Holmes for the Holidays (with Martin H. Greenberg & Carol-Lynn Waugh, eds), 216, 249
- More Holmes for the Holidays* (with Martin H. Greenberg & Carol-Lynn Waugh, eds), 249
- Murder in Baker Street* (with Martin H. Greenberg & Daniel Stashower, eds), 169
- Murder, My Dear Watson* (with Martin H. Greenberg & Daniel Stashower, eds), 161
- Lemon, Felicity, 324
- Lemon Drop Kid, The, 398-399
- Lemuria, 27-28
- Lenin, V.I., 283, 298
- Lenkov, Peter M.,
Fort: Prophet of the Unexplained (with Frazer Irving), 235
- Lensman, 448
- Lenton Croft Robberies, The* (Arthur Morrison), 190
- Leonard, 237
- Leonard, Louise, 291
- Leonowens, Anna, 185
English Governess at the Court of Siam, The, 185
- Romance of the Harem, The*, 185
- Leonowens, Louis, 185
- Leonox, 83-84
- Leopard, 293
- Leopold Bloom: A Biography* (Peter Costello), 13
- Lepidus the Centurion, 227

- Lermina, Jules, 119
Effrayante Aventure, L', 274-275, 275
Three Exploits of M. Parent, 119
- Lerne, Doctor, 267
- Lerner, Alan Jay,
My Fair Lady, 155, 233
- Leroux, Gaston, 241-242, 260, 274, 281, 292, 329, 346, 364
Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le, 239, 292
Mystery of the Yellow Room, The, 180, 237, 251, 251, 255, 367
Parfum de la Dame en Noir, Le, 237
Phantom of the Opera, The, 87, 144, 144, 147, 177, 184, 277, 281, 293, 329
- Leroy, J.R. (Rick), 430-431
- Lescroart, John,
Rasputin's Revenge, 253, 264, 307, 410
Son of Holmes, 226, 302, 307
- Leslie, Peter,
Deadline, 7
Night of the Trilobites (Peter Leslie), 7-8
- Lessur, 80-81
- Lester, Warner, 414
- Lestrade, Inspector, 16, 196, 199, 208-209, 216-217, 230, 266
- Lestrangle, Marion, 360
- Lestrangle, Peter, 360
- Letter of Mary, A* (Laurie R. King), 340, 340-341
- Lever, Charles,
Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon, 100
- Lèvres Rouges, Les* (1971), 240
- Levy, Francine: see Francine De Ruse
- Lewis, Budd,
Black Demon's Sword, The (with Jose Ortiz), 89
Rook: Master of the World, The (with Lee Elias), 142, 275-276, 276
- Lewis, C.S.,
Magician's Nephew, The, 233, 233
Out of the Silent Planet, 226, 436, 436-437
Perelandra, 226, 436-437
That Hideous Strength, 226, 364-365, 436
- Lewis, Robert,
Monarch of Armageddon, The (with Mark Ellis & Darryl Banks), 435
- Lewisham Road, 233
- Lewton, Val, 287, 409, 412
- Leyendas Macabras de la Colonia* (1973), 63
- Leyton, Bill, 392
- Li Chang Yen, 345
- Li Kao, 46
- Liberty Girl, 23
- Librairie des Romans Choisis, 366
- Library of the Living Dead Press, 147
- Lichius, Ben,
Black Coat and Athena Voltaire: Blood for Water, The, 71
- Liddell, Alice, 219
- Liddell, Johnny, 12, 331
- Lidenbrock, Axel, 87, 115-116, 129, 148-149
- Lidenbrock, Otto, 87, 116
- Lidenbrock Sea, 386
- Lieberman, Luke,
Red Sonja vs Thulsa Doom (with Peter David & Will Conrad), 36
- Lieut. Gullivar Jones: His Vacation*: see *Gullivar of Mars*
- Lieutenant Hornblower* (C.S. Forester), 86
- Life, Adventures, and Pyracies of the Famous Captain Singleton, The* (Daniel Defoe), 65
- Life and Exploits of The Scarlet Pimpernel (A Gay Adventurer), The* (John Blakeney), 13, 76
- Life and Legend of Wyatt Earp, The*: see *Wyatt Earp*
- Life and Opinions of Tomcat Murr, The* (E.T.A. Hoffmann), 368
- Life and Times of Hercule Poirot, The* (Anne Hart), 13
- Life and Times of Horatio Hornblower, The* (C. Northcote Parkinson), 13, 86
- Life and Times of Miss Jane Marple, The* (Anne Hart), 13
- Life on Mars*, 107
- Life Story of King Kong, The* (Jim Harmon), 184, 384
- Ligeia, 95-96, 371-372
- Ligeia* (Edgar Allan Poe), 372
- Lighthouse, Dick, 123
- Lightner, Janice, 420
- Lightner, Dr Raymond, 420
- Lightner, Mrs Raymond, 420
- Lightner, Tom, 420
- Lightning Hutch* (1926), 328
- Limehouse, 174, 220, 286-287, 322, 333, 342
- Limehouse Nights* (Thomas Burke), 222
- Limekiller, 119, 356
- Lin Carter's Dr Zarnak: Supernatural Sleuth* (Robert M. Price, ed.), 354, 420, 428, 439
- Linaweaver, Brad,
Eldritch (with Fred Olen Ray), 327
- Linbach, Gustave,
Azrael of Anarchy, The, 242
- Lincoln Island, 121-122, 125
- Ling Ju Hai, 102
- Linningen, Dr Karl, 317
- Linzner, Gordon,
Hounds of Hell, The (with Ron Fortier), 429-430
- Lionel, Roberto, 407
- Liontef, Olga, 288
- Lippard, George,
Quaker City; Or The Monks of Monk Hall, The, 242
- Lippincott, J.B., 79
- Lippincott Company, J.B., 430
- Lipsius, Dr, 158
- Lipsius, Helen, 157-158
- List of Seven, The* (Mark Frost), 154
- Lister, Lord, 266, 279, 330-331, 343, 379
- Litefoot, Dr, 234-235
- Little, Bingo, 350, 378

- Little House on the Prairie, The* (Laura Ingalls Wilder), 143
- Little House on the Prairie* (TV), 150
- Little Orphan Annie*, 418, 434
- Littlejohn, Johnny, 315, 330, 374, 384, 421, 446
- Liu E.,
Travels of Lao Can, The, 249
- Live and Let Die* (Ian Fleming), 298
- Livet, Guillaume,
Nick Carter vs Fantômas (with Alexandre Bisson), 279, 279
- Living Shadow, The* (Maxwell Grant), 376
- Livingston, Bob, 174
- Livingston, Todd,
Black Forest, The (with Robert Tinnell & Neil Vokes), 308
Black Forest 2: Castle of Shadows, The (with Robert Tinnell & Neil Vokes), 308
- Livre Populaire, Le*, 118
- Lizard, The* (C.J. Cutcliffe Hyne), 213, 227
- Llana of Gathol, 348
- Llana of Gathol* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 124
- Llewellyn, Ivor, 378
- Llorona, La, 63
- Lobangu, 190-191
- Lobo, Señor, 119
- Lobrostone, 29
- Loch Ness, 388
- Locke, Dr, 303
- Locke, Ferrers, 295, 298, 303, 307, 388
- Locked Rooms* (Laurie R. King), 342
- Lockit, Lucy, 67
- Lockridge, Ross, Jr,
Raintree County, 104, 264, 368
- Loco, 237
- Lodac, 83-84
- Lodge, Spencer,
Case of Tomfoolery, A, 402-403
- Loesser, Frank,
Guys and Dolls (with Jo Swerling & Abe Burrows), 399, 410
- Lofficier, Jean-Marc, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 76, 85, 95, 97, 108, 122, 125, 273, 279, 348, 356, 369, 387, 449
Crépuscule Vandou: see The Katrina Protocol
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 85
Katrina Protocol, The, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 76, 95, 97, 108, 114, 122, 180, 239, 270, 349, 373
Lost and Found, 305
Murder of Randolph Carter, The, 367-368
Women, Fools and Serpents, 61
- Lofficier, Jean-Marc & Randy, 43, 54, 57, 60, 80, 81, 84, 87, 96, 99, 103, 105-106, 109, 117, 144, 238, 251, 258, 285, 359, 375, 448
Arsène Lupin Arrives Too Late, 254-255
Arsène Lupin vs. Sherlock Holmes: The Blonde Phantom (eds), 254-255, 270-271
- Arsène Lupin vs. Sherlock Holmes: The Hollow Needle* (eds), 250, 274, 274, 337
- Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les* (eds), 43, 54, 57, 60, 80, 84, 99, 103, 105, 106, 109, 117, 121, 144, 158, 177, 179, 187, 199, 204, 206, 208, 210, 237, 239, 241, 255, 257, 259-260, 271, 273, 281-282, 287, 292-293, 295, 303-304, 306, 309, 329, 336-337, 346, 364-365, 368, 371, 375, 383, 386, 404, 419
- Edgar Allan Poe on Mars*, 95-96, 96
- Escape Not the Thunderbolt*, 337
- Harry Dickson: The Heir of Dracula*, 395-396
- His Father's Eyes*, 86-87
- Journey to the Centre of Chaos*, 364-365
- Pacifica*, 61, 87, 255, 271, 305, 337, 364, 367
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The Modern Babylon* (eds), 103, 105, 237, 283, 292, 292-293, 304, 324, 365-366
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen of the Night* (eds), 21n, 57, 144, 158, 179, 225, 259, 280, 286, 286, 305-306, 329, 346, 349, 358, 386
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse Macabre* (eds), 80, 158, 159, 177, 206, 273, 293, 295, 367
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of Terror* (eds), 54, 60, 105, 121, 176, 210, 241, 303, 309, 332, 364, 368, 371
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: The Vampires of Paris* (eds), 43, 99, 117, 187, 204, 208, 257, 260, 336, 336, 366, 375, 383
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand Guignol* (eds), 84, 109, 199, 239, 282, 337, 404, 419
- Unkindest Cut, The*, 271
- Lofficier, Randy,
English Gentleman's Ball, The, 366-367
Reluctant Princess, The, 364
Spear of Destiny, The, 366-367
- Lofting, Hugh, 223
Story of Doctor Dolittle, The, 111
- Logan, Jake, 130
Slocum's Slaughter, 130
- Lohmann, Inspector Karl, 380, 392
- Loki (god), 35
- Loki (prison camp), 315, 320, 330
- London, 126, 138, 148, 153, 155, 167, 169, 177, 187, 191, 199, 201, 208-209, 215, 218, 220-221, 230, 252, 261, 264-265, 267, 270-271, 276, 285, 301, 308, 321, 323, 325, 333-334, 340, 351, 364, 378-379, 391, 396, 415-418, 424, 426, 441
- London, Jack, 192
Assassination Bureau, Ltd, The (with Robert L. Fish), 242-243, 260
Sea Wolf, The, 190, 249
- London, Teddy, 418
- London Adventures of Mr Collin, The* (Frank Heller), 300
- London Bridge, 396
- Lone Gunmen, The, 452

- Lone Gunmen, The*, 7, 452
 Lone Ranger, *The*, 105, 111, 125, 142-143, 151, 165, 180, 262, 397, 440
Lone Ranger, The, 143, 165, 263
 Gold on the Mississippi, 165
 Six Gun's Legacy, 143
Lone Ranger Rides Again, The (Fran Striker), 143
 Lone Wolf, *The*: see Michael Lanyard
Lone Wolf and Cub, 238
 Lonesome Dove, 142-143
Lonesome Dove (Larry McMurtry), 143
 Long, Frank Belknap, 161, 347
Long Arm of Looney Coote, The (P.G. Wodehouse), 340
Long Arm of the Law, The (J.R. Roberts), 185
 Long Island, 416
Long Live Fantômas (Alfredo Castelli), 176-177, 192
Long Odds (H. Rider Haggard), 148
Long Wet Purple Dream of Rip Van Winkle, The (Philip José Farmer), 73
 Longarm, 185
 Loophole, J. Cheever, 447
 Lopaka, Tom, 456
 Lord, Ferrers, 190, 263, 309-313
Lord Kelvin's Machine (James P. Blaylock), 136, 136, 150
Lord Kingsley, 348
Lord Lister, Le Mystérieux Inconnu (Yves Varende), 279
Lord Lister contro Nick Carter, 266
 Lord of Strange Deaths, 400-401
Lord Percy of the Eccentric Club, 295
Lord Peter (Dorothy L. Sayers), 332
Lord Ruthven, the Vampire: see *Vampyre, The*
Lord Sister, Il Ladro Tenebroso, 331
Lord Stuart, The Great Adventurer (Ernst Pinkert), 321-322
Lord Tony's Wife (Baroness Orczy), 82
 Lorde, Dr, 292
 Loridan, Charles Maurice, 187-188
 Essence du Dragon, L', 188
 Loridans, Chuck, 22, 52-53, 80, 143, 181, 188, 313, 351, 355, 390
 Children of the Night, 80
 Daughters of Greystoke, The, 432
 Diary of an Evil Henchman, 188-189
 Loring, Sir Nigel, 48
 Lorn, 26-27
Lorna Doone (R.D. Blackmore), 64
 Lorre, Peter, 181, 439
 Los Angeles, 91, 95, 137, 143, 205, 219, 382, 397, 407, 432, 452
 Losely, Sir Richard Spots", 190-191
Lost, 451, 453
Lost Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The (Ken Greenwald), 210, 271
Lost and Found (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 305
Lost Horizon (James Hilton), 60, 283, 383, 386, 404
Lost on Venus (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 363
Lost Paradise (C.L. Moore), 81
Lost Sanctum, 444
Lost World, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 118, 129, 163, 222, 224, 270, 270, 282-283, 356, 360
Lost Worlds (Lin Carter), 27
Lou Grant, 143
 Loup-Garou of Paris, *The*, 177
 Louis XIII, 57
 Louis XVI, 75, 77
 Louis XVII, 82, 299, 390
 Louisiana, 188
 Louvre, *The*, 330, 348
Love That Bob, 454
 Lovecraft, H.P., 7, 12, 14, 20, 27-28, 48, 80, 87, 101, 103, 106, 107, 122, 133, 135-136, 151, 160-161, 167, 172, 173, 188, 207, 214, 216, 228-229, 232, 235, 248, 251, 291, 302, 309, 322, 347, 353, 365, 370, 372-373, 377-378, 382, 423, 443
 At the Mountains of Madness, 87, 101, 374, 384
 Call of Cthulhu, The, 282, 336
 Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The, 367
 Curse of Yig, The (with Zealia Bishop), 145
 Dream Quest of Unknown Kadath, The, 135, 174, 365, 372
 Dreams in the Witch-House, The, 362
 Dunwich Horror, The, 172, 242, 367
 Gable Window, The (with August Derleth), 145
 Haunter of the Dark, The, 27, 107, 133, 421
 Imprisoned with the Pharaohs (with Harry Houdini), 278, 280
 Last Test, The (with Adolph de Castro), 238
 Mound, The (with Zealia Bishop), 365
 Pickman's Model, 222, 238, 351
 Rats in the Walls, The, 106, 340, 419
 Shadow Over Innsmouth, The, 145, 327, 354, 368, 384, 400
 Silver Key, The, 135, 174, 367, 372
 Statement of Randolph Carter, The, 135, 174, 367, 372
 Through the Gates of the Silver Key (with E. Hoffman Price), 287, 355, 372
 Transition of H.P. Lovecraft: The Road to Madness, The, 278
Lovecraft Papers, The (Peter Cannon), 347
 Lovelace, Delos W.,
 King Kong, 384-385, 385
 Loveless, Dr Arliss, 126
 Loveless, Carmelita, 120
 Loveless, Dr Miguelito, 72, 100, 117-118, 120, 122, 126, 242
 Loveless, Miguelito, Jr, 110
 Lovesey, Peter, 164
 Low, Flaxman, 185, 197, 231, 249
 Lowder, James, 146
 Weeping Masks, The, 146
 Lowe, Rob, 9
 Lowell, Dr, 355
 Lower Gill Moor, 355-356
 Lowther, George,

- Adventures of Superman, The*, 429
- Lu Ping, 250, 331, 347
- Lubus, Hickey J., 89
- Lucci, Susan, 9
- Lucieto, Charles, 330
Red Virgin of the Kremlin, The, 360
- Lucifer, 49
- Lucifer: see Baron Glô von Warteck
- Luck of the Bodkins, The* (P.G. Wodehouse), 378
- Luftpirat von Oglivie, Der* (Willi Richard Sachse), 272
- Lugg, 402
- Lugibihl, Robert, 59
Avengelyne/Shi (with Sean Shaw & Robert Jones), 59
- Lugosi, Bela, 211
- Luisa, 63
- Lukas Hull, Detektiv Abenteuer*, 324
- Lulu, 223
- Lulu Press, 450
- Lumley, Andrew, 202, 210, 252, 281
- Lumley, Brian, 44
- Lunar League* (Lance Curry), 438
- Lunar League, The, 438
- Lupa, Auguste, 186, 302, 307
- Lupin, Adélaïde, 358, 375
- Lupin, Arsène, 7, 100, 134, 144, 157-158, 179, 185, 187, 195, 200, 202, 223, 235, 242, 249-250, 254-255, 257-258, 269-271, 274, 276, 282, 290, 293, 295-296, 323, 331, 337, 343, 345-346, 348, 351, 358, 370, 373, 377, 386-387, 390-391, 400, 402, 424
- Lupin, Emil, 120, 330
- Lupin, Henriette: see Henriette d'Andrasy
- Lupin, Théophraste, 179, 237, 241-242
- Lupin II, 373
- Lupin III, 373
- Lupin III*, 188, 211, 387
- Lupoff, Richard A.,
Adventure of the Voorish Sign, The, 172
Case of the Doctor Who Had No Business, or, The Adventure of the Second Anonymous Narrator, 289
Incident of the Impecunious Chevalier, The, 141, 150
Universal Holmes, The, 141, 150, 172, 289
- Lusitania Murders, The* (Max Allan Collins), 301
- Lust of Hate, The* (Guy Boothby), 189, 447
- Lutha, 79, 300
- Lycanthropy, 29
- Lydeard Lodge, 408
- Lyndhurst, 285
- Lynds, Dennis: see Collins, Michael
- Lyon, Elizabeth "Edgeworth Bess", 67
- M, 160, 224-226, 302, 368
- M* (1931), 380, 392
- M Squad, 135
- Mabuse, Dr, 158, 210, 237-239, 296, 368-369, 392
- McAbee, K.G.,
Tales of Masks and Mayhem, 438
- Macaire, Robert, 106
- McArdle, James, 209-210, 217-218, 324
- McAuley, Paul,
Whole Wide World, 9
- McCain, Lucas, 455
- Macauley, 351
- McCarthy, Detective Inspector Patrick Aloysius, 394
- McClure, Doug, 455
- McConnell, Arn,
Case of Commissioner James Gordon, The, 235
- McConnell, Ashley, 146
Scimitar, 308
These Our Actors (with Dori Koogler), 146
- McCoy, Max,
Indiana Jones and the Hollow Earth, 404
- McCrae, Augustus, 143
- McCully, Johnston, 393
Curse of Capistrano, The, 83, 83
Mark of Zorro, The: see *The Curse of Capistrano*
- McCunn, Dickson, 324-325
- McCutcheon, George Barr, 213, 265, 330, 353
- McDane Family, 25
- McDaniel, David,
Dagger Affair, The, 194, 202, 328
Final Affair, The, 14n
Rainbow Affair, The, 14-15, 252, 392
- McDonald, Gregory,
Caribbean Blues (et al), 435
- MacDonald, Philip,
Warrant for X, 423
- McEwen, Sue, 438
- McGarrett, Steve, 454
- McGee, Travis, 17
- Macgowan, Kenneth,
Sleuths (ed.), 12-13
- McGregor, Don, 90, 91, 92
Dracula vs Zorro (with Thomas Yeates), 89-90
Men Aren't the Only Ones With Dual Identities (with Mike Mayhew), 91
Other People's Blood (with Esteban Maroto), 91-92
- Macheath, 67
- Machen, Arthur, 216, 267
Three Impostors, The, 158
- Machiavellian Trap, The*: see *Piège Machiavélique, Le*
- Machine à remonter les rêves: Les Enfants de Jules Verne, The* (Richard Combailot & Johan Heliot ed.), 103
- McIntee, David A.,
Bullets Over Bombay, 206
- Maciste, 55, 80
- McIvor, Roberta, 132, 147, 152
- Mack, Madelyn, 294
- Mack, Tracy,
Fall of the Amazing Zalindas, The (with Michael Citrin), 175
- McKay, Johnny, 455-456
- McKenzie, Commander Leonard, 323

- McKeown, Kieran,
Beauty and the Beast (et al), 389
- MacLeod, Duncan, 269, 308, 321, 324
- Macklin, John, 183
- McMurtry, Larry, 143
Lonesome Dove, 143
- McNamee, Graham, 343-344
- Macnee, Patrick, 7, 280
- MacNeil, Colin, 35, 56
Death's Dark Riders (with Roy Thomas), 35, 56
Predator: Nemesis (with Gordon Rennie), 208
- McNeile, H.C.: see Sapper
- Macomber, Patricia Lee,
Death Did Not Become Him (with David Niall Wilson), 251
- McQueen, Lulu, 149-150
- McRay, Augustus, 142
- McReady Expedition, 349
- McRoberts, Kerry, 433
- Macrocephales, 96
- McTeague* (Frank Norris), 223
- Mad King, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 288, 300
- Mad Monkey, The: see Anton Cresswell
- Madame Blavatsky's Teacups*: see *Raffles and the Shere Khan Pouch*
- Madame Fourneau's College for Young Women, 157-158, 179
- Mädchen von Atlantis, Das* (Wolfgang Hohlbein), 298
- Made Up to Kill* (Kelley Roos), 444
- Madeline* (1998), 237-238
- Mademoiselle de Scudery* (E.T.A. Hoffmann), 64, 331
- Madison, Kenny*, 456
- Madness of Colonel Warburton, The* (Carole Buggé), 173
- Madonna of the Sleeping Cars, The* (Maurice Dekobra), 329, 341
- Madrid, 266, 279, 326
- Mafeking, 239
- Mafia, The, 270
- Magdalena, The, 62, 448
- Maggot, Poll, 67
- Magic Labyrinth, The* (Philip José Farmer), 169
- Magic Sword, The* (1962), 84
- Magician, The* (W. Somerset Maugham), 238, 400
- Magician's Nephew, The* (C.S. Lewis), 233, 233
- Magnet Library, The*, 290, 293, 295, 298, 303, 307
- Magnet Mountain, 54
- Magnificent Gordons, The* (Mark Brown), 411
- Magnificent Seven, The* (TV), 150
- Magnum, Thomas, 454
- Magnum P.I.*, 454
- Magnus, Count, 106
- Magnus, Robot Fighter*, 352
- Magreb, 415
- Magruder, Inspector John, 12, 213
- Magyar Nick Carter*, 347
- Mahagga, The*: see *Tarzan and the Cult of the Mahar*
- Maharal, The, 85
- Mahars, 372
- Mahars of Pellucidar* (John Eric Holmes), 15n, 252
- Maidstone, Lord, 151
- Maigret, Inspector Jules, 12-13, 165, 291-292, 295, 306, 338, 363, 395
- Main Coupee, La*: see *The Severed Hand*
- Maine, 212, 300
- Mains d'Orlac, Les*: see *The Hands of Orlac*
- Maison de Repos, La, 157
- Maître Zacharius ou l'horloger qui avait perdu son âme* (Jules Verne), 105
- Maiwand, Battle of, 146, 212
- Maiwa's Revenge, or, The War of the Little Hand* (H. Rider Haggard), 148
- Majestic Pictures, 394
- Makinen, Seppo,
Case of Blind Fear, A (with Martin Powell), 212
Ghosts of Dracula (with Martin Powell), 351
Scarlet in Gaslight (with Martin Powell), 166-167
- Makkalet, 33
- Mal Nécessaire, Le* (André Couvreur), 230, 251, 258
- Malacandra, 436-437
- Malaglou, Joseph, 312
- Malaki, Professor, 236-237
- Malay Jack's, 342
- Malaysia, 113
- Maldicion de Frankenstein, La*: see *Expériences Érotiques de Frankenstein, Les*
- Maldiz, 32
- Maldonado, Maria, 71
- Maleva, 227
- Malibu Comics, 166, 281
- Malibu Graphics, 212
- Malinsky, Dr, 444
- Mallard Press, 210, 271
- Mallorquí, José, 105, 108, 119, 330
Coyote, El, 105, 108, 119
- Malmont, Paul,
Chinatown Death Cloud Peril, The, 423-424
- Malone, Edward 'Ned', 148, 170, 210, 218, 224, 270, 282-283, 324, 411
- Malone, Sam, 453
- Malpertuis, 367-368
- Malpertuis* (Jean Ray), 368
- Malpertuis* (1971), 368
- Maltese Falcon, 32, 135, 137, 141, 150, 161, 173, 305, 417, 446, 450
- Maltese Falcon, The* (Dashiell Hammett), 32, 137, 161, 305, 331, 368, 446
- Maltese Falcon, The* (1941), 181-182, 368
- Mammoth, 26
- Mammoth Book of New Jules Verne Adventures, The* (Mike Ashley & Eric Brown, ed.), 69
- Mammoth Book of New Sherlock Holmes Adventures, The* (Mike Ashley, ed.), 193, 198, 203, 211, 213

- Mammoth Book of Vampires, The* (Stephen Jones ed.), 115
- Mammoth Publishing Company, 247
- Mam'zelle Guillotine* (Baroness Orczy), 82
- Man and a Mess, A* (Lester Dent), 432
- Man-Eater, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 284, 300
- Man for the Job, The* (Xavier Mauméjean), 418-419
- Man from Baker Street, The*: see *Mann aus der Baker Street, Der*
- Man from Chinatown, The* (Charles Hamilton), 302-303
- Man from Norlands, The*: see *Island of Sheep, The*
- Man from UNCLE, The*, 14n, 19, 260, 451
- Man in Grey, The: see Monsieur Fernand
- Man in Grey, The* (Arnould Galopin), 285, 287
- Man in Grey, The* (Baroness Orczy), 119
- Man in the Black Suit, The* (Stephen King), 300
- Man in the Iron Mask, The, 58, 299
- Man in the Iron Mask, The* (Alexandre Dumas père), 58, 223, 299
- Man Lay Dead, A* (Ngaio Marsh), 398
- Man-Lizard* (Donald F. Glut), 26
- Man of a Thousand Faces*, 118
- Man of Bronze, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 386, 386
- Man of Forty Faces: see Hamilton Cleek
- Man of Medicine, Doctor of Despair* (Joe Gentile), 271
- Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo* (Ilya Surguchev & Frederick Albert Swan), 242
- Man Who Could Not Sleep, The: see Michael Traile
- Man Who Got Off the Ghost Train, The* (Kim Newman), 264, 310
- Man Who Killed the King, The* (Dennis Wheatley), 81-82
- Man Who Would Be King, The* (Rudyard Kipling), 129, 156, 400
- Man Without a Soul, A*: see *Monster Men, The*
- Manderley, 432
- Manders, Benny, 240, 256
- Manders, Harry 'Bunny', 136, 155, 162-163, 183, 201, 234-236, 239-240, 256, 316
- Mandrake the Magician, 329, 408
- Mandrin, Louis, 69
- Mandrin, Roi des Voleurs*, 69
- Manette, Lucie, 73-74
- Mangani, 26, 31-32, 201, 376
- Pre-Mangani, 25, 26
- Mangini, Michiko "Chico", 435
- Manhunt*, 91
- Maniquis, Reno, 23
- Manley, Frank, 343-344
- Mann, Bill,
Red Falcon: The Dare-Devil Aces Years, The (ed.), 311, 314
- Mann, Jack,
Gees' First Case, 419
- Mann aus der Baker Street, Der* (Paul Pitt), 381
- Mannerling, Terry "X Esquire", 353, 364
- Manning, Russ,
Alien Jungle, The (with Gaylord Dubois), 352
- Captain Johnner and the Aliens*, 352
- Korak at the Earth's Core*, 366
- Pool of Time, The*, 404
- Tarzan and the Cult of the Mahar*, 365
- Tarzan in Savage Pellucidar* (with Mike Royer), 388
- Tarzan in the Land That Time Forgot*, 404
- Mannix*, 454
- Mannix, Joe, 454
- Manoir Hanté de Creh'h-ar-Vran, Le*, 175
- Manolescu, 263
- Manolescu, the Prince of Thieves, 263
- Manoukian, Stan,
Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The (with Steven Vance & Vince Roucher), 427, 427
- Modern Prometheus, The* (with Lovern Kindzierski & Vince Roucher), 277
- Monstre, Le* (with Lovern Kindzierski & Vince Roucher), 277
- Tooth and Nail* (with Lovern Kindzierski & Vince Roucher), 157, 277-278
- Manowack tribe, 176
- Mansfield Park* (Jane Austen), 86
- Mantlo, Bill,
Black Sun Lives! (with Ron Wilson & Pablo Marcos), 420
- Blood Money and Human Bondage* (et al), 372-373
- Many Faces of Van Helsing, The* (Jeanne Cavelos ed.), 113
- Many Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The* (Roy Thomas, Michael Docherty & E.R. Cruz), 36-37
- Maple White Land, 282-283, 359-360
- Maracot, Professor, 175, 232, 351
- Maracot Bell, 174
- Maracot Deep, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 175, 232, 351
- Marahuna, 241, 243
- Marahuna: A Romance* (H.B. Marriott-Watson), 243
- Marc Jordan* (Jules de Gastyne), 297
- Marcato, Adrian, 400-401
- Marconi, Guglielmo, 234
- Marcos, Pablo,
Black Sun Lives! (with Bill Mantlo & Ron Wilson), 420
- Blood Money and Human Bondage* (et al), 372-373
- Curse of the Un-Dead Man* (with Roy Thomas & John Buscema), 35
- Shadow Over Versailles* (with Tony Isabella & John Buscema), 77
- Margot, 330
- Marguerite de Bourgogne, 48
- Maria, 83
- Marido de la Señorita Sutter, El* (Alberto Edwards), 322
- Marie* (H. Rider Haggard), 148

Marie Antoinette, 77
 Marie Gilbert School, 236-238
 Marietta Publishing, 336, 420, 428
 Marilitz, 55
 Marin, Noel, 95, 330
Mark of Kane, The (Kim Newman), 241-243
Mark of the Black Hand, The, 120, 390
Mark of the Damned, The (William O'Sullivan), 429
Mark of the Monkey, The (Sax Rohmer), 284
Mark of Zorro, The: see *The Curse of Capistrano*
 Markham, John F.-X., 382-383
 Marko the Miracle Man, 190, 336
Marko the Miracle Man, 336
 Marlow, Phil, 137
 Marlowe, Christopher,
 Doctor Faustus, 98
 Marlowe, Philip, 9, 12-13, 17, 48, 137, 219, 240, 242, 397, 414, 421, 430, 437, 441, 445-446
 Maroto, Esteban,
 Other People's Blood (with Don McGregor), 91-92
 Marple, Miss Jane, 12-13, 15, 271, 334, 360, 400-401
 Marquand, John P.,
 Your Turn, Mr Moto, 411
 Marracott, 232
 Marriage Club, The, 144
Married...With Children, 451
 Marriott-Watson, H.B.,
 Marahuna: A Romance, 243
 Marryat, Frederick,
 Snarleyow, 106
 Mars, 47, 95-96, 123-124, 136, 168, 195, 224-228, 258, 281-282, 326, 339, 363, 436-437
Mars: The Home Front (George Alec Effinger), 124, 168, 227-228, 244
 Marseilles, 288, 299
 Marsh, Captain, 327, 383-384
 Marsh, David, 367-368
 Marsh, George,
 Great Trunk Mystery; or, Dick Dobbs on a Hot Trail, 343
 Marsh, Ngaio,
 Man Lay Dead, A, 398
 Marsh, Captain Obed, 97, 214
 Marsh, Richard,
 Beetle, The, 223, 227
 Marsh family, 133, 368
 Marshall, Dr Charles, 112
 Marshall, John, 12
 Marshall, Sidney J.,
 King of Kôr, or, She's Promise Kept, 42, 156
 Marshall, Suzy, 12
 Marshall, Lord William, 231-232
Martial Law, 452
 Martians, 20, 21n, 96, 136, 168, 195, 217, 221, 223-228, 244, 258, 264, 269, 278, 281, 296, 309, 323, 437-438
 Martin, Dean, 174
 Martin, Smilin' Jack, 385
 Martin, Keith,
 Captain Gravity (with Stephen Vratton), 434
 Martin, Les,
 Young Indiana Jones and the Gypsy Revenge, 299
 Young Indiana Jones and the Titanic Adventure, 289
 Martin, Ross, 150
Martin Willéns Underlige Haendelser (Astrid Ehrencron-Kidde), 274
 Martyn, Wyndham, 329
 Anthony Trent, Master Criminal, 317
 Marvel, Professor, 69
 Marvel Comics, 28, 30, 31-38, 53, 54, 55, 56, 75, 77, 139, 143, 195, 223, 359, 372-373, 398, 405, 416, 421, 427, 438
 Marvel Comics Universe, 16-20, 31, 33, 36, 53, 405
Marvel Feature, 35
Marvel Team-Up, 30, 30
Marvel Two-In-One, 420, 420
 Marvelo, Monarch of Magicians, 214
 Marx, Chico, 447
 Marx, Harpo, 447
 Marx, Julius, "Groucho", 430, 434, 445-447, 449
 Marx, Moses 'Moe', 389
 Marx, Zeppo, 449
 Marx Brothers, The, 372, 430
Mary Tyler Moore Show, The, 143
 Maryland, 64
 Marz, Ron, 62
 Batman and Tarzan: Claws of the Cat-Woman (with Igor Kordey), 450, 450
 Black Sails (with Keu Cha), 62
 Masa, 235
Mascara de la Muerte, La (1961), 284
 Máscaras, Mil, 63
 Mascarot, 179
 M*A*S*H, 453
Mask, The (Robert W. Chambers), 158
Mask of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 194, 284
Mask of the Monster (Matthew Baugh), 291-292
Mask of Zorro, The (1998), 83, 111, 118
 Masked Cowboy, The, 143
Masked Invasion, The (Curtis Steele), 399
 Masked Ranger, The, 142
Masks of Madness (Martin Powell), 422-423
Masks of the Illuminati (Robert Anton Wilson), 298-299
 Mason, A.E.W.,
 Four Feathers, The, 223
 Mason, Buck, 155
 Mason, Elena: see Elena Murieta
 Mason, Ken, 83
 Mason, Perry, 13, 183, 382, 390, 434
 Mason, Randolph, 382
Masque of the Black Tulip, The (Lauren Willig), 89
Masque of the Red Death, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 373

Massachusetts, 103, 234, 372, 382, 384, 446
 Massie, Elizabeth,
 Race Against Death (with Paul Daly), 175-176
Master and Commander (Patrick O'Brian), 87
Master Comics, 214, 446
 Master Detective, The, 162
Master Mind of Mars, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs),
 124
Master of Kung Fu, 21n
Master of Madness (Brant House), 442
Master of the Death Madness (Grant Stockbridge),
 412
Master of the Flying Guillotine (1975), 238
Master of the Living Bones (Donald F. Glut & Don
 Spiegel), 26-27
Master of the World (Jules Verne), 256, 275-276,
 365
 Masters, Edgar Lee,
 Spoon River Anthology, 13
 Masterson, Bat, 455
 Masur, Harold Q., 308
 Materialismus, Dr, 241-242
 Mather, Dave, 134
 Mather, Mysterious Dave, 94, 134, 145, 147
 Matheson, Richard,
 Hell House, 242
Matilda Briggs, The, 149, 285, 406
Matin, Le, 120, 261
Matlock, 454
Matter Without Gravity, A (Alain le Bussy), 207-
 208
 Matthias, Lee A.,
 Pandora Plague, The, 195, 241, 251, 280, 335
 Maturin, Charles,
 Melmoth the Wanderer, 223
 Maturin, Mr, 186-187
 Maturin, Stephen, 87, 106
 Maubeuge, Doctor, 157-158
 Maugham, W. Somerset,
 Ashenden, 195, 308, 404, 435
 Magician, The, 238, 400
 Mauméjean, Xavier,
 Most Exciting Game, The, 382-384
 Man for the Job, The, 418-419
 Wooster Christmas, A, 332
 Maupertuis, Baron, 144, 241-242, 255
 Mauri, John, 421
Maverick (TV), 135, 242, 455-456
 Gun-Shy, 456
 Hadley's Hunters, 455
 Maverick, Abraham 'Pappy', 129-130
 Maverick, Bart, 455-456
 Maverick, Beau, 135
 Maverick, Beauregard, 130
 Maverick, Ben, 130
 Maverick, Ben 'Pappy', 129-130
 Maverick, Bentley, 130
 Maverick, Bret, 130, 135, 241-242, 455-456
 Mavovo, 375
 Mawdsley, Barbara, 160
 Max, Gaston, 272, 297, 301, 333, 371
 Max, Uncle, 397
 Maxon, Professor Arthur, 284
May the Ground not Consume Thee...., 99
 Mayen, Jan, 422
 Mayfair, Andrew Blodgett 'Monk', 97, 197, 224,
 315, 398, 411, 416, 420-421, 446
 Mayfair, Blodgett, 97
 Mayfair, Danya, 97
 Mayfair, Monk: see Andrew Blodgett Mayfair
 Mayfair, Rosalie, 97
 Mayfair witches, 97
 Mayflower, Max, 443
 Mayflower, Tom "The Escapist", 443
 Mayhar, Ardath,
 Pillar in the Mist, The, 45-46
 Mayhew, Mike,
 Men Aren't the Only Ones With Dual Identities
 (with Don McGregor), 91
 Maynard, William Patrick,
 Terror of Fu Manchu, The, 284, 296-297, 297
 Yes, Virginia, There Is a Fantômas, 337-338
 Maypole Inn, 66
 Mazamette, Oscar, 386-387
Mazarin Stone, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 353
 Meade, L.T.,
 Brotherhood of Seven Kings, The (with Robert
 Eustace), 154, 158, 188, 211, 237, 239
 Sanctuary Club, The (with Robert Eustace), 180
 Sorceress of the Strand, The (with Robert
 Eustace), 188, 211, 242, 287
 Medina, Dominick, 160, 202, 326
 Medina, Sebastian, 210-211
 Medjora, Dr, 188
 Medjora diphtheria, 187-188
 Medusa, 7
Meet – The Tiger! (Leslie Charteris), 365
 Megalosaurus, 282
 Meik, Vivian,
 Devils' Drums, The, 395
 Veils of Fear, 397-398
Meister Detektiv vs Meister Deib, 379
 Melbourne, 362
Melmoth the Wanderer (Charles Maturin), 223
 Melniboné, 32
 Melvil, Mr, 279
 Melville, Herman,
 Moby Dick, 61, 88, 103, 169, 222
 Memnon, 450
Mémoires de Villiod, Détective Privé, 330
Memoirs of a Physician (Alexandre Dumas père),
 75-76
Memoirs of an English Intelligenser (Campion
 Bond), 270
Memoirs of Arsène Lupin, The: see Comtesse de
 Cagliostro, La
Memoirs of Solar Pons, The (August Derleth), 382,
 402
Memoirs of Villiod, 248

- Men Aren't the Only Ones With Dual Identities*
(Don McGregor & Mike Mayhew), 91
- Men from Shiloh, The*, 457
- Menace of the Monsters, The* (John Hunter), 385, 396
- Menakhem-Mendl, 260
- Mendel, Reb, 260-261
- Menepthah II, 41
- Mengel, Brad, 152, 169, 215, 451
Challenging Rutherford's, The, 387
Incredible Raffles Clan, The, 240
Watching the Detectives, Or, The Sherlock Holmes Family Tree, 152, 342
- Menou-Segrais, Père, 337-338
- Mercenary, The*: see *A Professional Gun*
- Merchants of Death, 448
- Merchants of Disaster* (Kenneth Robeson), 448
- Mercia, 117-118
- Meredith, Barbara, 83
- Meredith, Hal (Harry Blyth), 222, 356
Missing Millionaire, The, 190
- Meriem, 299, 328
- Merlin the Magnificent, 230
- Merlini, 12
- Merridew of Abominable Memory* (Chris Roberson), 426
- Merritt, Abraham,
Burn, Witch, Burn, 355
Creep, Shadow, Creep, 355
Drone, The, 399
Fox Woman and Other Stories, The, 399
- Merrivale, Sir Henry, 253, 305-306, 359, 381-382, 400-401, 407, 445
- Merrivale, Inspector, 253
- Merriwell, Frank, 343
- Merriwell, Frank Jr "Chip", 343
- Merriwells, The, 268
- Merry Bones the Irishman, 76
- Merry Widow, The* (1934), 304
- Message from Mars, A*: see *Eine Botschaft vom Mars*
- Messervy, Admiral Sir Miles, 160, 302, 368
- Metal X, 424
- Meteor, 26, 40, 55, 70, 71, 72, 82, 84, 88, 94, 97, 209, 276, 442
- Meteor House, 40
- Metroland, Lady, 323
- Metropolis, 429
- Metzengerstein, 329
Metzengerstein (Edgar Allan Poe), 65, 329
- Mexican Patrol, The, 100
- Mexico, 52, 102, 117-119, 135, 138-139, 195, 434, 449
- Mexico City, 449
- Meyer, Nicholas,
Canary Trainer, The, 183-184, 198, 271, 277
Seven-Per-Cent Solution, The, 184, 269
West End Horror, The, 200
- Meyers, Richard,
Caribbean Blues (et al), 435
- Meyn, Niels,
Gadefulde Dr X, Den, 348
Kingsley – Gentlemantyven, 345-346
Mystike Lord X, Den, 348
Mystike Mr X, Den, 348
- MI6, 302
- Miami, 434
- Michael Shayne as I Know Him* (Brett Halliday), 13
- Michael Strogoff: The Courier of the Czar* (Jules Verne), 135, 260, 281
- Michelson, Austin,
Earthquake Machine, The (with Nicholas Utechin), 194, 263-264, 302, 307
Hellbirds (with Nicholas Utechin), 301
- Midnight Shadow Show: Prof. Griffin Journals, The* (Joseph Fotinos), 390, 438
- Midsomer Murders*, 255
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A* (William Shakespeare), 146
- Mi-Go, 173, 234, 359, 364-365, 400
- Migou, 234
- Migvegaphala, 117-118
- Mikawuru, 39
- Mike* (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
- Mike and Psmith* (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
- Mike at Wrykyn* (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
- Mikijevo carstvo*, 446
- Mildew Manor, 400-401
- Mildew Manor, or The Italian Smile* (Kim Newman), 401
- Miles, Jack, 435
- Miles Gloriosus* (Plautus), 43
- Milkman Cometh, The* (Stuart Shiffman), 260-261
- Millà, Luis, 303
Captura de Raffles, o el Triunfo de Holmes, La (with G.X. Roura), 268
Nadie más fuerte que Sherlock Holmes (with G.X. Roura), 268
- Millennium*, 7, 451
- Millennium Comics, 384, 435, 446
- Miller, Gordon, 447
- Miller, P. Schuyler,
Informal Biography of Conan the Cimmerian, An (with John D. Clark & L. Sprague de Camp), 12
- Miller, Sylvie,
Vanishing Diamonds, The (with Philippe Ward), 57, 224-225
- Miller, Thomas Kent,
Great Detective at the Crucible of Life; or, The Adventure of the Rose of Fire, The, 129
Sherlock Holmes on the Roof of the World, or, The Adventure of the Wayfaring God, 184
- Milliards d'Arsène Lupin, Les* (Maurice Leblanc), 424
- Mills, Christopher,
Captain Midnight Chronicles (ed.), 424
- Mills, Tarpé, 444

Milton, Captain Henry Arthur "The Ringer", 321, 347
 Milverton, 169
 Milverton, Charles Augustus, 169, 230-231, 356-357
 Milverton's murderess, 231, 357
Mina: The Dracula Story Continues (Marie Kiraly), 167-168
Minder, 255
Mindless Monsters, The (Kenneth Robeson), 449
 Ming, Monsieur, 109, 258
 Ming the Merciless, 379
 Minister, The, 241-242
 Minnesota, 423
 Minruth, King, 39
 Mipps, Dimity, 75
 Mipps, Mr, 74-75
 Miracle Comics, 423
 Miracle Squad, The, 427, 431-432
Miracle Squad: Blood and Dust, The (John Wooley & Terry Tidwell), 431-432
 Miraculas, 329, 333
Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The (Robert E. Howard), 37
 Mirzabeau, Professor, 259
Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, The (Sebastian Wolfe), 382
Miserables, Les (Victor Hugo), 261
Misery (Stephen King), 8
 Miskatonic University, 12, 27, 133, 364-365, 374, 382, 384, 446
Miss Boston, La Seule Detective-Femme du Monde Entier, 268
Miss Madelyn Mack, Detective (Hugh C. Weir), 294
Missing Millionaire, The (Hal Meredith), 190
Missing Professor, The, 321
Mission: Impossible, 242, 454
Discards, 454
Mississippi Raider (J.T. Edson), 113
 Mister Mind, 118
Mists of Doom, The (Andrew J. Offutt), 46
 Mitchell, Gladys,
Ask a Policeman (et al), 388
 Mitchell, Margaret,
Gone with the Wind, 114, 127, 134, 230
 Mitchell, Professor Maria, 129
 Mithering, 254
 Miton, Mademoiselle, 330
 Mix, Tom, 396-397
 Mjólnir, 36
 Mnémos, 103
Moby Dick (Herman Melville), 61, 88, 103, 169, 222
 Mocha Dick, 87
Modern Prometheus, The (Lovern Kindzierski, Stan Manoukian & Vince Roucher), 277
 Modern Pulp website, 429
Modern Wizard, A (Rodriguez Ottolengui), 188
 Moench, Doug,
Doom on Thunder Island (with John Buscema & Tony DeZuniga), 398
Sky Stealers, The (with Tony DeZuniga), 421
 Mohicans, 66
Mohicans of Paris (Alexandre Dumas père), 112
 Mohr, Adrian,
Hannibal Blunt, der Schrecken der Verbrecherwelt, 323
 Moiseyevich, Moisei, 260-261
 Molina, Jacinto, 240
Monarch of Armageddon, The (Mark Ellis, Darryl Banks & Robert Lewis), 435
 Moncrieff, Algernon, 283
Mondial, Le, 303-304, 386-387
Money in the Bank (P.G. Wodehouse), 378
 Mongo, 379, 403
 Monja, Princess, 435
 Monje Loco, El, 63
 Monkey, 105-106
 Monkey Punch,
Case of the Risible Dirigible, The, 188
 MonkeyBrain Books, 14, 21n, 46, 47, 56, 113, 178, 221, 226, 248, 291, 307, 316, 342, 350, 359, 393
Monkeyshines (Gregg Taylor), 413-414
 Monroe, Marilyn, 9
Monsieur Lecoq (Emile Gaboriau), 110, 111, 179, 195
 MONSTAAH website, 53, 80, 181, 313, 351, 390
Monster Bug, The (Denny O'Neil & Jack Kirby), 449
Monster Mansion (John Wooley & Terry Tidwell), 427
Monster Men, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 284
Monster of Lake LaMetrie, The (Wardon Curtis), 223
Monsters, The (Kenneth Robeson), 444
Monsters of the Movies, 384
Monstre, Le (Lovern Kindzierski, Stan Manoukian & Vince Roucher), 277
Monstrous Regiment of Women, A (Laurie R. King), 322, 326
Monstruo de la Montana Hueca, El (1956), 118
 Montabania, 117, 119
 Montaña, Vong, 30
Talons of the Devil Birds (with Donald F. Glut & Ernie Chan), 30
Monte Carlo – Or Bust (1969), 242
 Monte-Cristo, The Count of: see Edmund Dantes
 Montecito Hotel, 453
 Montenegro, 152, 184, 246
 Montmartre, 120
 Montpellier, 293
 Montréal, 396
 Moon, The, 81, 121, 160, 309, 339, 349, 436
 Moon Man, The: see Steve Thatcher
 Moon Men, The, 349
Moon, Moon, Moon (Kim Newman), 400
Moon of Madness (Sax Rohmer), 333-334
Moon of Shadows, The (Robert E. Howard), 370
Moon of Skulls, The (Robert E. Howard), 35, 53, 56

- Mooney, Jim,
Blood Money and Human Bondage (et al), 372-373
- Moonstone, The, 328-329
- Moonstone, The* (Wilkie Collins), 94, 105, 107, 116, 129, 223, 329, 341
- Moonstone Books, 94, 95, 231, 408, 415-418, 423-424, 431, 443
- Moonstone Comics, 23, 142, 176, 250, 417
- Moor, The* (Laurie R. King), 341
- Moorcock, Michael, 8
Barbarians of Mars, 227
Blades of Mars, 227
Dogfight Donovan's Day Off, 307
Land Leviathan, The, 233
Nomad of the Time Streams, A, 233
Steel Tsar, The, 233
Sword Called Stormbringer, A (with Roy Thomas, James Cawthorn & Barry Windsor-Smith), 32
Warlord in the Air, The, 233
Warriors of Mars, 227
- Moore, Alan, 8
Allan and the Sundered Veil, 123, 157, 173-174, 193
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 21n, 102, 146, 148, 157, 173-174, 182, 193-194, 212, 220-223, 221, 225, 296, 445
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 63, 76, 124, 168, 195, 212, 215, 220, 223, 225, 225-228, 244, 246, 257-258, 274, 278, 296, 437
League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: Black Dossier, The (with Kevin O'Neill), 221, 296, 379
New Traveller's Almanac (with Kevin O'Neill), 76, 246, 257, 274
What Ho, Gods of the Abyss (Alan Moore), 378-379
- Moore, C.L.,
Jirel of Joiry, 387
Lost Paradise, 81
- Moore, Charles,
Devil's Thoughts (with Mark Ellis & Steve Stiles), 384
- Moore, Leah,
Trial of Sherlock Holmes, The (with John Reppion & Aaron Campbell), 203
- Moore, Peter "the Brazen", 292, 315-316
- Moore, Roger, 436
- Moore County, 355
- Mopo, 148
- Moran, Augustus, 355-358
- Moran, Leopold, 369
- Moran, Colonel Sebastian, 130-131, 140, 148, 151, 154, 156, 163, 166-167, 188, 191, 193, 209, 211-212, 224, 231, 241, 242, 263-264, 310, 356, 358, 383, 400
Three Months in the Jungle, 154
- Morand, Chief Inspector, 337-338
- Morane, Bob, 109, 257, 352
- Mordet I D... Gade 63* (Sven Elvestad), 256
- Mordred* (John Eric Holmes), 15n
- More, Thomas,
Utopia, 49, 222
- More About Rebecca* (Kate Douglas Wiggin), 222
- More Holmes for the Holidays* (Martin H. Greenberg, Jon L. Lellenberg & Carol-Lynn Waugh, eds), 249
- More J.T.'s Ladies* (J.T. Edson), 347
- More Tales of Zorro* (Richard Dean Starr ed.), 94, 95
- Moreau, Dr, 327
- Moreau, Dr Alphonse, 100, 117-118, 137-138, 149, 163, 179-180, 220, 225-226, 285
- Moreau, André-Louis, 386-387
- Moreau, Madeline de, 100
- Moreau Phillippe, 163
- Moreland, James, 86
- Morelli, Jose, 329
- Moreno, 273, 303-304
- Moreno, Chris, 49
Dracula vs King Arthur (with Adam Beranek & Jay Fotos), 49
- Morgan, 224
- Morgan, Annie, 143
- Morgan, Frank, 69
- Morgan, Hank, 223
- Morgan, J.P., 234
- Morgan, Samuel "Shorty", 422
- Morgan of Oxford, 117-118
- Moriarty, Agatha, 166
- Moriarty, Dominick Damien, 201-202
- Moriarty, Dr Eustace, 180
- Moriarty, Colonel James Clayton, 99, 104, 130-132, 142, 243
- Moriarty, James Noel (The 2nd Professor), 99, 102, 104, 140, 142, 182-184, 193-194, 202, 204, 207, 209-211, 239, 244-245, 252, 269, 281, 326, 382
- Moriarty, Professor James Robert, 8, 21n, 99-100, 102, 104, 110, 115-117, 120-122, 124-127, 129-132, 134-135, 140, 142, 148, 152, 155-158, 163-164, 166-167, 174, 177-178, 181-185, 192-194, 199-202, 204, 207, 214, 218, 221, 225-226, 231-232, 234, 242, 244, 246-247, 253, 258, 263-264, 279, 302, 307, 317, 319, 321, 337, 374, 382, 400, 410, 441
Dynamics of an Asteroid, The, 174
- Moriarty, Jerrold, 99, 140
- Moriarty, Morcar, 99-100, 102, 104
- Moriarty, Noel, 157-158, 160, 202
- Moriarty, Mrs Noel: see Kathryn Koluchy
- Moriarty, Patsy, 202
- Moriarty, Dr Theodore, 169
- Moriarty, Urania Caber, 115-116, 130, 140, 152, 174, 187-188, 201-202, 319
- Moriarty Experiment, The* (David Bishop & César Spadari), 180
- Morley cigarettes, 451

- Morlock, Frank J., 279
Adventure of Merlin's Tomb, The, 205
Adventure of the Beneficent Vampire, The, 205-206
Adventure of the Mulberry Street Irregular, The, 204
Clash of the Vampires, 206
Entretien with a Vampire, 108, 110
Passion of Frankenstein, The, 97-98
Sherlock Holmes: The Grand Horizontals, 204-206, 265, 265
Sherlock Holmes vs Fantômas, 264-265, 264
- Morlock Night (K.W. Jeter), 193
- Morlocks, 173
- Morocco, 421
- Morpho, 245
- Morrell, Gaston "Bluebeard", 158
- Morris, Quincey, 167
- Morrison, Arthur, 250, 329
Case of the Lost Foreigner, The, 196-197
Chronicles of Martin Hewitt, The, 197
Lenton Croft Robberies, The, 190
Narrative of Mr James Rigby, The, 213
- Morrison, Dr, 291
- Morrison, Morrison & Dodd, 383, 418-419
- Morrow, Gray,
Doctor Dare: The Spear of Destiny (with George Caragonne), 4478-448
- Mors, Captain, 222, 268, 272-273, 320, 333, 391, 393, 409, 422
- Mors, Dr, 258, 333
- Mort qui Rôde, La* (Maurice Leblanc), 255
- Mortimer, Colonel, 238
- Moselli, Jose, 329
International Gentleman, The, 291
King of the Boxers, The, 290
- Mosqueteros de Quince Años, Los*, 59
- Mosqueteros Pequeños, Los*, 58
- Most Dangerous Game, The* (Richard Connell), 316, 384
- Most Dangerous Game, The* (1932), 383
- Most Exciting Game, The* (Xavier Mauméjean), 382-384
- Mostellaria* (Plautus), 43
- Mother Gin Sling's, 241, 243
- Moto, Mr, 13, 190, 193, 411, 433
- Motor Boys, The, 339
- Mougin, Lou, 451
- Mound, The* (H.P. Lovecraft & Zealia Bishop), 365
- Mount Stonham Murder Case; or, The Case of the Mysterious Hunchback, The* (Edward Searles Brooks), 313
- Mountain of Evil Spirits, The, 374
- Mountains of Madness, 373
- Mounties, The, 157
- Mountjoye, Baron, 66
- Mountmain, Declan, 400-401
- Moustache, Madam, 129
- Mowgli, 199, 223, 228, 414
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 74
- Mr Dexter's Mystery Field* (Edward Searles Brooks), 396
- Mr Midshipman Hornblower* (C.S. Forester), 82
- Mr Monster, 23
- Mr Moto's Gamble* (1938), 433
- Mr Smith Goes to Washington* (1939), 242
- Mr Standfast* (John Buchan), 299
- Ms Marvel, 18
- M'tollo, 232
- Mudd, Harcourt Fenton, 389
- Mudd, Ichabod, 389
- Muhammad bin Muhammad Said,
Cheritera Kechurian Lima Million Ringgit, 266
- Mulder, Fox, 245, 452
- Mulford, Carter, 119
- Muller, Marcia,
Beyond the Grave (with Bill Pronzini), 189
Carpenter and Quincannon: Professional Detective Services (with Bill Pronzini), 189
Quincannon (with Bill Pronzini), 189
- Müller-Murnau, Paul Alfred, 424
Alaska Jim, 394
Atomfeuer auf Gronland, 422
Jan Mayen, 422
Jan Mayen, der Herr der Atomkraft, 422
Sun Koh, Die Erbe von Atlantis, 394
- Mulliner, Adrian, 374
- Mulliner, Mr, 340, 374
- Multiverse, The, 233, 307
- Mulvaney, 228
- Mummies, 40, 98, 102, 407
- Mummy, The* (1932), 216, 328, 390, 390, 415
- Mummy, The* (1999), 40, 338, 415
- Mummy, The* (TV series),
Orb of Atan, The, 415
- Mummy Returns, The* (2001), 40, 403, 415
- Mummy: Tomb of the Dragon Emperor, The* (2008), 415
- Mummy* Universal film series, 214, 280
- Mummy's Curse, The* (1944), 280
- Mummy's Ghost, The* (1944), 280
- Mummy's Hand, The* (1940), 280
- Mummy's Tomb, The* (1942), 280
- Munch, Edvard, 303
- Munch, Detective John, 7, 452
- Münchhausen, Baron, 80-81, 227
- Mundy, Talbot, 43, 369
Gray Mahatma, The, 365
Jimgrim, 276, 365
Jimgrim and the King of the World, 378
Jimgrim and the Nine Unknown, 111, 334-335, 446
- Muramasa, 80-81
- Murder at the Vicarage* (Agatha Christie), 360
- Murder by Proxy* (Robert Leslie Bellem), 403
- Murder Club, The* (Frank Howel Evans), 118, 338
- Murder in Baker Street* (Martin H. Greenberg, Jon L. Lellenberg & Daniel Stashower, eds), 169
- Murder in Pimlico* (John G. Brandon), 395
- Murder Must Advertise* (Dorothy L. Sayers), 399

- Murder, My Dear Watson* (Martin H. Greenberg, Jon L. Lellenberg & Daniel Stashower, eds), 161
- Murder of Edgar Allan Poe, The* (George Egon Hatvary), 102, 107
- Murder of Herlock Sholmes, or, Bandits in Black Coats, The* (Pierre de Wattyne & Yorriil Walter), 264
- Murder of Randolph Carter, The* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 367-368
- Murder of Roger Ackroyd, The* (Agatha Christie), 401
- Murder on Cape Cod* (Frank Shay), 377
- Murder, She Wrote*, 454
- Murder Trust, The* (Michael Kurland), 164
- Murders in the Rue Morgue, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 96, 102, 109, 196
- Murders of Professor Flax, The*, 263
- Murdock, Rachel, 12, 145
- Murdstone, Benedict, 315-316
- Murdstone family, 316
- Murieta, Alejandro (Mesones), 83
- Murieta, Elena (Mason), 111
- Murnau, F. W., 303
- Murphy, Warren,
Caribbean Blues (et al), 435
- Murphy Brown*, 453
- Murr, 367-368
- Murray (*A Study in Scarlet*), 146, 212
- Murray, Doug,
Case of the Missing Martian, The (with Topper Helmers), 224, 264, 269, 281
- Murray, Edgar J.,
Wolves of the Deep, 263
- Murray, Mina: see Mina Harker
- Murray, Will,
Duende History of the Shadow Magazine, The, 306
- Murska, Israel di, 260
- Murska, Natasha Natasaevna di, 241-242
- Murska, Sylvia di, 260
- Musard, Baron de (I), 83-84
- Musard, Baron de (II), 84
- Musgrave, Miles, 137
- Musgrave, Sir Miles, 138
- Musgrave, Sir Ralph, 138
- Musgrave, Reginald, 137-138, 219, 270
- Musgrave Ritual, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 137-138
- Musgrave Version, The* (George Alec Effinger), 137-138
- Musketeer's Apprentice, The* (Sarah D'Almeida), 57
- Musketeer's Seamstress, The* (Sarah D'Almeida), 57
- Mussolini, Benito, 350
- Mutant X*, 9
- Mute Shooter, *The*, 236-237
- My Advice to Mr Campion by Sherlock Holmes* (Matthew Coniam), 402
- My Fair Lady* (Alan Jay Lerner), 155, 233
- My Lady's Money: An Episode in the Life of a Young Girl* (Wilkie Collins), 165
- My Sherlock Holmes* (Michael Kurland, ed.), 138, 141, 150, 266, 270
- Mycroft, Mr, 396
- Mycroft & Moran Books, 340, 353
- Myers, Amy,
Case of the Faithful Retainer, The, 213
- Myers, John Myers,
Silverlock, 7
- Myers, Robert J., 79
Cross of Frankenstein, The, 79
- Myrl, Miss, 249-250
- Mystère, Cigale: see Cigale
- Mystère, Docteur, 206, 304
- Mystère, Martin, 304
- Mystère de la Chambre Jaune, Le*: see *Mystery of the Yellow Room, The*
- Mystère du Louvre, Le* (Arthur Bernède), 348, 367
- Mystères de Londres, Les* (Paul Féval), 92, 92
- Mystères de Paris, Les* (Eugène Sue), 103, 103, 106, 112
- Mysteries of London*: see *Mystères de Londres, Les*
- Mysteries of Paris, The*: see *Mystères de Paris, Les*
- Mysteries of the Heart of Berlin, The* (Gabriel Bernard), 165
- Mysteries of the Worm*: see *Vermis Mysteriis Mystérieuse Antarctide, La* (Christian Vilà), 103
- Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le* (Gustave Le Rouge), 239, 292, 295
- Mysterious Affair at Styles, The* (Agatha Christie), 307
- Mysterious Dan's Legacy* (Matthew Baugh), 133-134
- Mysterious Dr Satan, The* (1940), 407
- Mysterious Island, The* (Jules Verne), 21n, 91, 121-122, 125, 125-126, 132, 221, 226
- Mysterious Traveler, *The*, 12
- Mysterious Wu Fang, The*, 410
- Mystery Adventure Magazine*, 393
- Mystery Comics Digest*, 29
- Mystery Men*, 214
- Mystery of Bluebeard's Keys, The* (Gwyn Evans), 391
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, The* (Charles Dickens), 127, 127, 199, 222
- Mystery of Marie Rogêt, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 102
- Mystery of St Eustache, The* (Havank), 409
- Mystery of the Dragon's Shadow, The* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 412
- Mystery of the Hanged Man's Puzzle, The* (Paul Finch), 214
- Mystery of the Hindu Temple, The*, 300
- Mystery of the Mali Ibex, The*, 439
- Mystery of the Standard Ships, The*, 310
- Mystery of the Superior Intelligence, The* (Ernest Holman), 342
- Mystery of the Worm, The* (John Pelan), 194-195
- Mystery of the XV, The*: see *The Nyctalope on Mars*

- Mystery of the Yellow Room, The* (Gaston Leroux), 180, 237, 251, 251, 255, 367
- Mystic Cypher; or The Lone House in the Forest, The* (Edward Searles Brooks), 313
- Mystic Toad Press, 438
- Mystike Lord X, Den* (Niels Meyn), 348
- Mystike Mr X, Den* (Niels Meyn), 348
- Mythopoeic Press, 219
- Myths for the Modern Age: Philip José Farmer's World Newton Universe* (Win Scott Eckert ed.), 13-14, 21n, 47, 56, 83, 90, 92, 100, 110-111, 127, 152, 158, 165, 168, 173, 193, 205, 213, 228, 232, 243, 269, 292, 306, 316, 342, 346, 393, 411, 414, 421, 432
- Nabokov, Vladimir,
Real Life of Sebastian Knight, The, 418
- Nada the Lily* (H. Rider Haggard), 148, 228
- Nadie más fuerte que Sherlock Holmes* (Luis Millà & G.X. Roura), 268
- Nadir, 287
- Nails in Mr Cayterer, The* (Dashiehl Hammett), 349
- Name of a Thousand Blue Demons* (Cheryl Huttner), 127
- Name of the Rose, The* (Umberto Eco), 48
- Nameless Cults, Book of, 36, 172
- Nameless Cults: The Cthulhu Mythos Fiction of Robert E. Howard* (Robert M. Price, ed.), 428
- Namor, the Sub-Mariner, 19, 31, 322, 322-323, 438
- Nana* (Emile Zola), 124, 221
- Nancy, 449
- Nanny and the Professor*, 288
- Nansen, Fridtjof, 328
- Napa Valley, 329
- Napier, Carson, 335, 363
- Naples, 71, 157
- Napoleon Bonaparte, 88, 118, 119
- Napoleon des Verbrechens, Der*, 184-185
- Napoleonic Wars, 81, 93, 182
- Napoli: see Naples
- Narbondo, Dr Ignacio, 136, 150
- Narda, Princess, 329
- Narnia, 233
- Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 87-88, 96, 101, 103
- Narrative of Mr James Rigby, The* (Arthur Morrison), 213
- Naschy, Paul, 240
- Nash, 230-231
- Nash, Bobby,
Target: Domino Lady, 416
- Nat Pinkerton*,
Black Hand, The, 276-277
- Nat Pinkerton, Der König der Detectivs*, 278
- Nat Pinkerton – Korol' Syshchikov*, 276-277
- Natas, Doctor, 109, 236, 238, 359, 368-369, 374-375, 386-387
- Natasha, 260-261, 261
- Nataway, The, 339
- Natoway, 339
- Nature's God* (Robert Anton Wilson), 74
- Naudin, Pierre, 117
- Naufragio dell' 'Albatross', Il*, 327-328
- Nautilus, The*, 111, 116, 117, 120-123, 125-126, 130, 137, 149, 161, 297, 363, 391
- Navarro, Inez, 276-277
- Navigators of Space and Other Alien Encounters* (Rosny Ainé, J.H.), 41
- Navojev, Nikola, 446
- Nazis, 434, 436, 447, 450
- N'desi, 374-375
- Neal, J. Morgan,
Beauty and the Beast (et al), 389
- Neal Adams Monsters* (Neal Adams), 153
- Nebraska, 299, 444
- Nebres, Rudy,
Blood Money and Human Bondage (et al), 372-373
- Necessary Evil, The*: see *Mal Nécessaire, Le*
- Necklace of Atlantis, The* (Clay & Susan Griffith), 443
- Necronauts* (Gordon Rennie & Frazer Irving), 353
- Necronomicon* (Abdul al-Hazred), 48, 151, 172, 229, 232, 302, 367, 370, 382
- Necronomicon Ex Mortis*, 48
- Necropolis* (Basil Copper), 199, 203
- Nederlander, Ned, 286-287
- Negari, 35, 56, 80
- Nelson, Horatio, 140
- Nemo, Aristide, 243
- Nemo, Captain, 21n, 91, 96, 100, 101, 113-114, 120-123, 125-126, 130-131, 148-149, 161, 220-221, 224-226, 248, 273, 274, 297-298, 317, 328, 363, 391, 398
- Nemo, Mr, 162
- Nero Wolfe of West Thirty-Fifth Street* (William S. Baring-Gould), 13
- Nesbit, Edith,
New Treasure Seekers, The, 233
Story of the Treasure Seekers, The, 233
Wouldbegoods, The, 233
- Ness, Eliot, 323, 396
- Netherlands, The, 300
- Neue-Kriminal-Bibliothek*, 263
- Nevada, 132
- Nevada Gas* (Raymond Chandler), 421
- Never Say Die* (Sir William Clayton), 168
- Nevermore* (William Hjortsberg), 338
- Nevermore, Milady, 202
- Nevins, Jess, 65, 66, 72, 98, 100, 105, 107, 117-120, 160, 162, 165, 222, 250, 257, 268, 272, 276, 278, 284, 288, 291, 300, 314, 319, 326-327, 333, 337, 343, 346, 348, 377, 379, 388, 390-391, 394, 422, 424, 445
- Blazing World: The Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, A*, 226-227
- Encyclopedia of Fantastic Victoriana, The*, 221

- Heroes and Monsters: The Unofficial Companion to The League of Extraordinary Gentlemen*, 221
- Jest, to Pass the Time, A*, 328-331
- Rocamboles: Red in Tooth and Claw*, 105-107
- Root That Beareth Gall and Worms, A*, 117
- New Accelerator, A* (H.G. Wells), 222
- New Adventures of Fifi, The* (Arnould Galopin), 294
- New Adventures of Gilligan, The*, 452
- New American Library, 89
- New Arabian Nights* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 104, 131, 142, 169
- New Avengers, The*, 9
- New Chronicles of Don Q, The* (E. & H. Heron), 203
- New Dimensions 7* (Robert Silverberg ed.), 87
- New Dagnet, The*, 457
- New Eccentric Club, 330
- New England, 54, 89, 105, 286, 288
- New Grub Street* (George Gissing), 175
- New Hampshire, 354
- New Jersey, 110, 292, 306
- New Magazine, The*, 118
- New Magnet Library*, 377
- New Maverick, The*, 130
- New Mexico, 145, 291
- New Nick Carter Weekly*, 100, 344
- New Orleans, 100, 236, 282, 354-355, 455
- New Orleans Fire* (J.R. Roberts), 132
- New Traveller's Almanac* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 76, 246, 257, 274, 296
- New Treasure Seekers, The* (Edith Nesbit), 233
- New Worlds for Old* (Lin Carter ed.), 41
- New York, 73, 137, 140, 189, 200, 204, 218, 226, 234-235, 256, 265, 270, 276-277, 280, 282, 293-294, 300-302, 326, 336-338, 354, 371, 377, 382, 384, 389, 394, 411, 418, 423-425, 430, 437-438, 440, 444, 448-449
- New York Detective Library*, 343
- New York Globe*, 377
- New York Police Department, 211, 363
- New York Review of Bird, The* (Harlan Ellison), 18
- New York Undercover*, 452
- New York Weekly*, 344
- New York World's Fair, 443
- New York World's Fair Comics*, 440
- Newcastle, The Duchess of, 62
- Blazing World, The*, 62
- Newhart, Bob, 453
- Newman, Kim, 7-10, 22-23, 164, 243, 451
- Angel Down, Sussex*, 350, 400
- Angels of Music*, 144-145
- Anno Dracula*, 164
- Big Fish, The*, 333, 400
- Chubland Heroes*, 359-360, 401
- Cold Snap*, 400
- Dead Travel Fast*, 164, 350
- Drug on the Market, A*, 164-165, 178
- Gumshoe, The*, 48
- Gypsies in the Wood, The*, 178
- Man Who Got Off the Ghost Train, The*, 264, 310
- Mark of Kane, The*, 241-243
- Mildew Manor, or The Italian Smile*, 401
- Moon, Moon, Moon*, 400
- Original Dr Shade, The*, 9, 401
- Quorum, The*, 9, 401
- Red Planet League, The*, 174-175
- Richard Riddle, Boy Detective*, in "The Case of the French Spy", 178, 248
- Secret Files of the Diogenes Club, The*, 178, 248, 350, 359
- Seven Stars*, 41, 182, 216, 267, 328, 332-333, 350, 401
- Shambles in Belgravia, A*, 156
- Sorcerer, Conjuror, Wizard, Witch*, 8, 323, 350, 399-402
- Volume in Vermillion, A*, 148
- Newton, Don, 439
- Newton, Isaac, 61
- Newton, Robert, 319
- Newton, Rosabel, 319
- Nic-Stop, 162
- Nice, 352
- Nicholas, Dr, 196
- Nicholas II, Tsar, 263, 305
- Nick Carter vs Fantômas* (Alexandre Bisson & Guillaume Livet), 279, 279
- Nicol, Eric, 157
- Dickens of the Mounted*, 157
- Nieder-Beerbach, 54
- Nielsen, Bjarne,
- Røde Lygte, Den*, 262
- Night of Neptune's Death* (Denny O'Neil & Frank Robbins), 449
- Night of the Avenger, The* (Michael Uslan & E.R. Cruz), 440
- Night of the Cooters* (Howard Waldrop), 170
- Night of the Generals, The* (1967), 338
- Night of the Generals, The* (Hans Hellmut Kirst), 338
- Night of the Gila, The* (J.R. Roberts), 132
- Night of the Jackass* (Bruce Bezaire & José Ortiz), 214-215
- Night of the Shadow, The*, 372
- Night of the Trilobites* (Peter Leslie), 7-8
- Night Orchid: Conan Doyle in Toulouse, The* (Jean-Claude Dunyach), 162, 162-163
- Night Patrol, The, 378
- Night Shift* (Stephen King), 107
- Night Train* (Christian Brulls), 363
- Night Watch* (Stephen Kendrick), 205, 252
- Night Wind, The: see Bingham Harvard
- Night Wind's Promise, The* (Varick Vanardy), 319
- Nightmare in Wax* (Simon Clark), 302
- Night's Children* (Steven A. Roman), 303
- Nightscares*, 354
- Nightside, 23
- Nikola, Antonio, 201, 210

Nikola, Dr, 117, 120, 180, 183, 189, 193-195, 201-202, 222, 227, 236-237, 239, 257, 400, 446-447
 Nile, River, 42, 169
 Nina, Eva, 284
 Nine Fingers, 236-238
Nine Princes in Amber (Roger Zelazny), 387
Nine Tailors, The (Dorothy L. Sayers), 402
 Nine Unknown, The, 21, 111, 369, 446
Nineteen Eighty-Four (George Orwell), 9
 Ninjas, 60, 358
Ninth Configuration, The (William Peter Blatty), 9
Nip/Tuck, 453
 Nipper, 314, 321
 Nizerolles, R.M.,
 Voyages aériens d'un Petit Parisien à Travers le Monde, 338
 No, Dr James, 232
 No, Dr Julius, 232
No Finger on the Trigger (J.T. Edson), 151
No Footprints in the Bush (Arthur Upfield), 316
No Ghosts Need Apply (Win Scott Eckert), 230-232
No Good Deed... (Dennis E. Power), 102, 109
No Greater Love (Baroness Orczy), 428
Nob and Nobility, 83
 Noble, Nick, 12, 205
Noble House (James Clavell), 58
 Nobody, James, 330, 360
 Nodell, Mart, 442
 Nodens, The Incantation of, 286, 288
 Noel, Dr James, 100, 102, 142
 Nohrstrom, Holger,
 Gatfulle Dubbelgangaren, Den (Holger Nohrstrom), 291
 Herr Corpwirth, Gentleman-Detektiv, 290-291
 Nolan, Graham,
 Prowler (with Michael H. Price & Timothy Truman), 378
 Revenge of the Prowler (with Michael H. Price), 394, 394
 Vampire Meat (with Michael H. Price), 394
Nomad of the Time Streams, A (Michael Moorcock), 233
 Nome King, The, 448
 Noon, Gregg W.,
 Beauty and the Beast (et al), 389
 Noorali, 397
 Norborough, 254
 Nord, Cary, 34
 Rat's Den (with Timothy Truman & Richard Isanove), 34
 Nord, Pierre, 329
 Norman of Torn, 47
 Normandy, 86
 Norris, Frank,
 McTeague, 223
 North, Juan, 210, 239
 North, Maude, 210
 North, Sam,
 Curse of the Nibelung, The, 450
 North Carolina, 355
 North Pole, 160, 328
 Northumberland Hotel, 201-202
 Northamptonshire, 186
Northanger Abbey (Jane Austen), 86
 Northstar Press, 271
 Norton, Andre, 157
 Jekyll Legacy, The (with Robert Bloch), 157, 157
 Norton, Godfrey, 212
 Norton, Professor, 411
 Norway, 262, 435
Nosferatu (1922), 81, 101, 101, 303, 308
 Notre Dame de Paris, 97
Notre Dame de Paris (Victor Hugo), 49, 49, 98
Novelas del Oeste, 119
 Nowlan, Philip Francis,
 Armageddon 2419 A.D., 15n
 Numa, Martin, 265, 330
No. 472 Cheyne Walk: Carnacki, the Untold Stories (A.F. Kidd & Rick Kennett), 291
 Number Ten Ox, 46
No. 252 Rue M. le Prince (Ralph Adams Cram), 106, 161
 Nunis, Allen,
 Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin & Armando Gil), 85
 Nyarlathotep, 133, 147, 196, 207
 Nyctalope, The, 142, 242, 260, 281, 296, 303-304, 328, 335, 367, 369
Nyctalope on Mars, The (Jean de la Hire), 281, 281-282
Nyctalope vs Lucifer, The (Jean de la Hire), 328, 328
 Nye, Nicholas,
 Return to the Lost World, 270
 Nylepthah, 305-306, 312
NYPD Blue, 261
O Jerusalem (Laurie R. King), 319
 Oakes, Anselm, 400-401
 O'Bannion, Kevin, 216
 Oberon, 146
 O'Brian, Eel, 320
 O'Brian, Patrick, 87, 106
 Master and Commander, 87
 O'Brien, Jem, 315-316
 O'Brien, John, 380
 O'Brien, Toby, 451
 O'Brien, Turlogh, 47, 371
Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The (Philip José Farmer), 13
 O'Casey, Lance, 444
Occult Files of Dr Spektor, The (Donald F. Glut), 27, 29, 30
 O'Connell, Alex, 403, 415
 O'Connell, Evelyn, 403, 415
 O'Connell, Rick, 338, 403, 415
 Octopus, 133
Octopus of Hong Kong, The (George Worts), 316
 O'Dare, John J., 428
 Odyssey Publications, 306

- O'Ferrall, Trilby, 144, 241, 243
Off on a Comet: see *Hector Servadac*
 Offenbach, Jacques,
 Contes d'Hoffmann, Les, 145
Office: An American Workplace, The, 454
Official World of Austin Powers, The (Andy Lane),
 13
 Offutt, Andrew J. ,
 Mists of Doom, The, 46
 Sign of the Moonbow, The, 46
 Sword of the Gael, 46
 Tower of Death, The (with Keith Taylor), 46
 Undying Wizard, The, 46
 When Death Birds Fly (with Keith Taylor), 46
 O'Gar, 368
 Ogilvy, 174-175
 Oglivie Mountains, 272
 O'Hara, Kimball 'Kim', 137, 162, 186, 228, 341
 O'Higgins, Harvey J., 156
 Blackmailers, The, 298
 Oka-Yuma, 278, 323
Oka-Yuma, Der Japanische Spion, 278, 323-324
 Oklahoma, 423, 431
Oklahoma Outlaw: see *Wanted! Belle Starr*
Olaf Karl Abelson – Abseits der Alltagswege
 Oland, Warner, 433
 Olcott, Evelyn, 343
 Old Broadbrim, 152, 162, 251, 343-344
*Old Broadbrim, the Quaker Detective, or, The
 Strangest Trail of Crime On Record* (Jack
 Howard), 152, 344
*Old Cap Collier, Chief of Detectives; or, 'Piping'
 the New Haven Mystery* (T.C. Harbaugh), 344
Old Cap Collier Library, 152, 344
Old Detective's Pupil, The (John Russell Coryell &
 Ormond Smith), 162, 223, 344
 Old Fellow, The, 210
Old Friends (Andrew Lang), 111
Old Friends and New Fancies (Sybil G. Brinton),
 86
 Old Hag, The, 294
Old King Brady the Sleuth-Hound (Francis W.
 Doughty), 343
 Old Man in the Corner, The, 13, 240, 249-250
 Old Ones, The, 36, 45, 46, 80, 131, 200, 229, 302
 Old Sharon, 165
 Olden, Cadwiller, 448
Ole Devil and the Caplocks (J.T. Edson), 100
Ole Devil and the Mule Train (J.T. Edson), 100
 Oleson, Nellie, 149-150
Olivia contre Rocambole (Frédéric Valade), 252
 Oliver, Ariadne, 324
Oliver Twist (Charles Dickens), 99, 109, 128, 178,
 183, 222, 309
 Olivier, Madame, 246, 345
 Olsen, D.B., 145
 Olympia, 144-145
 Olympus, 368
 Omaha, 444
 O'Malley, Charles (*The Irish Dragoon*), 100
 O'Malley, Charles (*Nick Carter* series), 100, 162
Ombra di Zorro, L' (1962): *Cabalgando Hacia la
 Muerte*
 Omega, 258
 Omega, Doctor, 80-81, 96, 104-105, 204, 224-225,
 258-259, 309, 448
 Omnium, Duke of, 144
 O'Murphy, Barney, 100
On Vole les Enfants à Paris (Louis Forest), 262,
 329
Once More the Saint: see *Saint and Mr Teal, The*
One Fang (Scott A. Cupp), 291
One for All, 94-95
One Froggy Evening (1955), 287
 O'Neal, Charles, 409
 O'Neil, Denny,
 Monster Bug, The (with Jack Kirby), 449
 Night of Neptune's Death (with Frank Robbins),
 449
 O'Neill, Kevin,
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (with
 Alan Moore), 21n, 102, 146, 148, 157, 173-
 174, 182, 193-194, 212, 220-223, 221, 225,
 296, 445
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen II, The (with
 Alan Moore), 63, 76, 124, 168, 195, 212, 215,
 220, 223, 225, 225-228, 244, 246, 257-258,
 274, 278, 437
 *League of Extraordinary Gentlemen: Black
 Dossier, The* (with Alan Moore), 221, 296, 379
 New Traveller's Almanac (with Alan Moore), 76,
 246, 257, 274, 296
 Onion Men, The, 390-391
 Opar, 39, 278, 282-283, 293, 296, 369, 375, 424-
 425, 427, 432
Operation Nautilus (Wolfgang Hohlbein), 297-298
Operator, 399
 Operator #5: see Jimmy Christopher
 Orado, 81
Orator, The (Edgar Wallace), 369
Orators: An English Study, The (W.H. Auden), 388
 Orbis Publishing, 334
 Orchard Books, 175
 Orczy, Baroness Emmuska, 222, 250, 390
 Adventures of the Scarlet Pimpernel, 82
 Castles in the Air, 118
 Child of the revolution, A, 82
 El Dorado: A Novel of the Scarlet Pimpernel, 82
 Elusive Pimpernel, The, 82
 Fenchurch Street Mystery, The, 240
 First Sir Percy, The, 57, 82
 I Will Repay, 82
 In the Rue Monge, 82
 Laughing Cavalier, The, 55, 56, 82
 League of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The, 82
 Lord Tony's Wife, 82
 Mam'zelle Guillotine, 82
 Man in Grey, The, 119
 No Greater Love, 428
 Pimpernel and Rosemary, The, 82, 346

- Scarlet Pimpernel, The*, 76, 82, 82, 84, 89, 135, 227
- Sir Percy Hits Back*, 82
- Sir Percy Leads the Band*, 82
- Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The*, 82
- Way of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The*, 82
- Order of Beasts, The* (Eddie Campbell, Daren White & Michael Evans), 441-442
- O'Reilly, Terence Patrick, 12, 280
- O'Reilly Sahib: see Terence Patrick O'Reilly
- Orfanik, 293
- Orfe, Eithne, 400-401
- Orichalcum, 364-365
- Orient Express, The, 435
- Original Dr Shade, The* (Kim Newman), 9, 401
- Orion, 196
- Orion*, The schooner, 248
- Orlac, 322, 354-355
- Orlak, 88
- Orlak, el Infierno de Frankenstein* (1960), 88
- Orlandia, 213
- Orlando, 296, 378
- Orlando Furioso* (Ludovico Ariosto), 84
- Orlock, Graf, 80-81, 303, 308
- Ormerod, Robert, 70
- Ormerod family, 70
- Ortheris, 228
- Ortiz, Jose,
- Black Demon's Sword, The* (with Budd Lewis), 89
- Hickey and the Pirates* (with Bill DuBay), 89
- Hyde-25: Return of the Jackass* (with Bruce Bezaire), 215
- Night of the Jackass* (with Bruce Bezaire), 214-215
- Orwell, George,
- Nineteen Eighty-Four*, 9
- Osbaldistone, Sir Francis, 66-132
- Osbaldistone, Sir Hector, 66, 131-132
- Oscar-Bill, 381
- Oscar-Bill le Roi des Detectives dans ses Exploits Extraordinaires* (Erik), 381
- O'Shaughnessy, Brigid, 368
- O'Shea, Leonard, 352
- Ostellon, 26-27, 28
- O'Sullivan, William,
- Mark of the Damned, The*, 429
- Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The* (Philip José Farmer), 59, 66, 84, 91, 98, 104, 122, 126, 130-132, 131
- Other People's Blood* (Don McGregor & Esteban Maroto), 91-92
- Otori, Fujiko, 373
- Ottermole, Constable, 400-401
- Otto Penzler Books, 262
- Ottolengui, Rodriguez,
- Modern Wizard, A*, 188
- Ottoman Empire, 351
- Ougon Kamen* (Edogawa Rampo), 373
- Ouida,
- Under Two Flags*, 123, 330
- Our American Cousins* (Roberta Rogow), 261
- Out of the Silent Planet* (C.S. Lewis), 226, 436, 436-437
- Out of Time's Abyss* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 307
- Outlaw of Torn, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 47, 47
- Over the Edge* (August Derleth, ed.), 406
- Over the Ocean to Paris, or, Ted Scott's Daring Long Distance Flight* (Franklin W. Dixon), 352
- Overall, Park, 9
- Owemuch, Captain Robert, 63
- Owen Raymond, 241-242
- Owl, The: see Nick Terry
- Owl Girl: see Belle Wayne
- Ox, Dr., 148-149
- Oxford, 117, 209
- Oxford University, 325
- Oxford University Press, 262
- Oxus, 281
- Oz, 230, 263, 338-339, 448-449
- Oz* (TV), 7, 453
- Ozma of Oz* (L. Frank Baum), 448
- Quatermain, Allan, 39
- Pacific Blue*, 451
- Pacific Ocean, 111, 160, 180, 381, 443
- Pacifica* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 61, 87, 255, 271, 305, 337, 364, 367
- Pacifico Magazine*, 322
- Packard, Frank L.,
- Adventures of Jimmy Dale, The*, 284
- Further Adventures of Jimmy Dale, The*, 284
- Jimmie Dale and the Blue Envelope Murder*, 285
- Jimmie Dale and the Missing Hour*, 285
- Jimmie Dale and the Phantom Clue*, 284-285
- Pag, 39
- Paga, 39
- Page, Betty, 431, 435
- Page, Norvell: see Grant Stockbridge
- Pagel, Michel,
- True Story of Wilhelm Storitz, The*, 69
- Pai Mei, 211
- Pain Lords, 44
- Paine, Joseph Harrison, 241-242
- Paine, Thomas, 74
- Pai-net'em, 41, 216
- Paladin, 132, 140, 455-456
- Palais Garnier, 329
- Palance, Jack, 238
- Pallid Mask, The, 210
- Palliser, Plantagenet, 117, 222
- Palmer, Diana, 416
- Palmer, Sir Eric, 355, 357, 360-361
- Palmer, Stuart, 205
- Palmer, Thomas, 86
- Palmure, Lady Ellen, 285
- Palmure, Lord, 252
- Pal-ul-don, 39
- Pandora, 19
- Pandora and the Flying Dutchman* (1951), 401

- Pandora Plague, The* (Lee A. Matthias), 195, 241, 251, 280, 335
- Pandora's Box* (Frank Wedekind), 223
- Panergon, 259
- Panic in Paris*: see *Effrayante Aventure, L'*
- Panoramix, 42-43
- Pantheon Books, 252
- Panther, 260
- Paperback Library, 267
- PaperJacks Books, 435
- Papin, Achille, 329
- Parable, Titus, 66
- Parade Records, 153
- Paradise*, 456
- Paradise Club, The*, 9
- Paramount Pictures, 417
- Pardaillan, Chevalier de, 54
- Pardaillan la Fausta, Les* (Michel Zevaco), 54
- Parfum de la Dame en Noir, Le* (Gaston Leroux), 237
- Parent, M., 117, 119
- Paris, 76, 93, 97, 99, 103, 112, 117, 120, 124, 125, 141, 145, 161, 177, 183, 195, 198, 220, 236-237, 246, 251, 261-263, 273-274, 277-278, 282, 286-288, 291-293, 296-297, 303, 306, 308, 311, 314, 321, 337, 346, 366, 369, 377, 409, 418-419, 427
- Parisian Jungle, The* (Paul Féval), 97, 239
- Parisian Sultana, A* (Adolphe Belot), 106, 130
- Parker (*The Empty House*), 188, 211
- Parker, Donna, 12
- Parker, John, 372
- Parker, Larry, 187-188
- Parker, Dr Lyndon B., 321, 327, 340-341, 353, 402, 435
- Parker, Purity, 210-211
- Parker, Robert B., 437
- Parkinson, C. Northcote,
Jeeves: A Gentleman's Personal Gentleman, 12, 327
Life and Times of Horatio Hornblower, The, 13, 86
- Parrots, 39
- Parry, Curtius, 411
- Parter, Nik, 327
- Partners in Crime: Fu Manchu and Carl Peterson* (Rick Lai), 246, 333-334, 345
- Partners in Peril* (Maxwell Grant), 419
- Passepartout, Jean, 109, 131-132
- Passing Shadow, The* (Peter Tremayne), 116
- Passion of Frankenstein, The* (Frank J. Morlock), 97-98
- Passy, 327
- Patch, 444
- Paterson, 177
- Pathfinder, The* (James Fenimore Cooper), 68
- Patrick, Ellen "The Domino Lady", 393, 407, 415-417, 422-423
- Patrick, Q., 300
- Patrick Butler for the Defense* (John Dickson Carr), 216
- Patricks, R.,
Berømte Engelske Kriminal-Serie Bob Harder, Den (with H. Wayne), 435-436
- Patten, Gilbert,
Frank Merriwell; or, First Days at Fardale, 343
- Paturel, 117-118
- Paturel, Monsieur, 118
- Paul Beck* (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 287
- Paulevich, Alexis, 293
- Pavia, Julius, 202, 239
- Pavilion on the Links, The* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 104
- Payne, Samuel T., 102, 105
Lacunal Visions, 102, 104-105
- Peachum, Polly, 67
- Pearls from Peoria* (Paul Spiteri, ed.), 415
- Pearson, John,
Biggles: The Authorised Biography, 11
James Bond: The Authorized Biography of 007, 12, 221, 397
Pearson's Magazine, 185, 306
- Peary, Robert, 328
- Peasbody, 217
- Peaster, Max, 354
- Pedley, Ben, 12, 293
- Pedro (*Sexton Blake* series), 162, 190, 261, 300
- Pedro (*Nick Carter* series), 162
- Peel, Emma, 254
- Peel, John,
Dynamics of an Asteroid, The, 204
Incomplete Assassin, The, 280-281
Kind-Hearted Torturer, The, 102, 103
Successful Failure, The, 294-295
Twenty Thousand Years Under the Sea, 121
- Peisser, Anna, 187
- Peisser, Ricardo, 187
- Pelan, John,
Mystery of the Worm, The, 194-195
Shadows Over Baker Street (with Michael Reaves, ed.), 146, 151, 167, 172, 194, 196-198, 200, 200, 214, 229, 232, 251, 302
- Pellucidar, 88, 92, 117, 150, 252, 360-363, 366, 372, 388
- Pellucidar* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 252
- Pelotard, Professor, 330
- Pemberley House, 355-357
- Pemberton, Max,
Jewel Mysteries I Have Known, 190, 329
- Pembroke, Earl of, 231
- Pendergast, Special Agent, 22
- Pendragon, Eric, 41
Savage Heroes (ed.), 41
- Pendu de Londres, Le* (Pierre Souvestre & Marcel Allain), 210
- Pendulum, The, 210
- Penguin Books, 153, 166, 280, 334
- Penniel, 154, 329
- Pennington, Arthur Stukeley "A.S.P.", 190, 394-395
- Penny-Farthing Press, 434

Pennyfeather, Paul, 323
 Pension Doucedame, 367
 Pentecost, Hugh, 106
Penthouse Comix, 447, 447
Penumbra (Chris Roberson), 303-304
 Penzler, Otto,
 Private Lives of Private Eyes, Spies, Crime
 Fighters, and Other Good Guys, The, 13
 People of the Dark, 45
People of the Dark (Robert E. Howard), 45, 370,
 380-381
People of the Pole (Charles Derennes), 262, 262,
 384
People That Time Forgot, The (Edgar Rice
 Burroughs), 307
 Peoria, Illinois, 375, 389, 424
Pepé le Moko (1937), 404, 416
Pepé le Moko (Henri La Barthe), 404
Pepin, 449
Perelandra (C.S. Lewis), 226
 Perennial Library, 297
 Pergyll, Numa, 366, 368-369
 Peril, Paul, 62
Perils of Pauline, The (1914), 242
Perils Over Paris (Lovern Kindzierski), 336
 Perowne, Barry,
 A.R.P. Mystery, The, 433
 Madame Blavatsky's Teacups: see Raffles and
 the Shere Khan Pouch
 Raffles and an American Night's Entertainment,
 240-241
 Raffles and the Artful Dodger, 183
 Raffles and the Box 4 Drama, 256
 Raffles and the Key Man, 430-431, 431
 Raffles and the Shere Khan Pouch, 161-162
 Raffles of the M.C.C., 162
 Raffles' Crime in Gibraltar, 425, 430-431
 Raffles vs Sexton Blake, 422, 422, 430
 They Hang Them In Gibraltar, 431
 Perrault, Charles,
 Sleeping Beauty, 364, 367
 Perrine, Cecily, 155
 Perrine, Henry, 155
 Perry, Abner, 87, 105, 252
 Perry, Anne,
 Death by Dickens (ed.), 74, 116
 Perry, Steve,
 Case of the Wavy Black Dagger, The, 199-200
 Persano, Isadora, 119-120, 136, 194-195, 400
 Persano, Isadore, 117, 119-120
 Persian, The, 144, 241-242
Persuasion (Jane Austen), 86
 Pete, 363
Pete, 363
Pete Rice Magazine, 392
 Peter the Brazen: see Peter Moore
 Peters, 353
 Peters, Dirk, 103
 Peters, Henry, Jr, 201
 Peters, Henry, Sr, 202
 Peterson, Carl, 158, 174, 202, 246-247, 320, 345,
 357
 Peterson, Carl, Jr, 246
 Peterson, Irma, 158, 246
 Peterson, Norm, 453
 Peterson, Yodlaf, 236, 238
Petit Parisien, Le, 120
 Petit Vingtieme, Le, 329
 Petithuguenin, Jean, 284
 Petrie, Dr, 283, 296-297, 312
 Petrie, Flinders, 421
 Petrosino, Joseph, 162, 270
 Petrucha, Stefan,
 Shadow of Frankenstein, The, 191-192, 192, 426
 Pettersson, Julius, 329
 Blue Trail, The, 306
 Phantom, The, 23, 49-50, 50, 55, 63, 65, 116, 143,
 175-176, 180, 230-231, 289, 301, 416, 422-423,
 439, 446
Phantom, The, 55, 116, 180, 439
Phantom, The (Lee Falk), 49
 Phantom Angel, 364, 366-367
Phantom Chronicles, Volume 2, The (Joe Gentile,
 ed.), 231
Phantom Creeps, The (1939), 443, 443
Phantom Detective, 395
 Phantom Detective, The: see Richard Curtis Van
 Loan
Phantom Highwayman, The (Ron Goulart), 234
Phantom Meets Zigomar, The, 446
Phantom of the Louvre, The, 330, 369
 Phantom of the Opera, The, 87, 144, 177, 183, 198,
 241-242, 280, 286-288, 293
Phantom of the Opera, The (Gaston Leroux), 87,
 144, 144, 147, 177, 184, 241, 242-243, 277, 281,
 286, 293, 329
Phantom of the Opera, The (1925), 145
 Phantom of Truth, The, 210
Phantom 2040, 416
 Phibes, Dr, 354
 Phibes, Victoria, 354
 Phife the First, Bernie, 143
 Philippe: see Man in the Iron Mask
 Philippines, The, 286-287, 366
 Phillips, 291
 Phillips, Ricky Louis,
 War Between Two Worlds, 18, 437-438
 Phillips, Ward, 291
 Phipps, Barmy, 350
 Phlem, Dr Philip D'Artagnan, 435
Phoenix on the Sword, The (Robert E. Howard),
 43-44, 409
 Phra, 96, 227
 Phryne, Baroness, 80
 Picard, Professor Frédéric, 162-163
 Picard, Captain Jean-Luc, 105, 163
 Picard, Sergeant (Inspector) Paul, 104-105
 Picardet, 329
 Picaroon, The: see Martin Dale
 Picasso, Pablo, 271, 277, 309, 324

- Pick Will, 303
Pick Will, El Detective Pequeño (Elemé), 303
 Pickering, Joe, 378
Picket Fences, 452
 Pickman and Sons, 236, 238
Pickman's Model (H.P. Lovecraft), 222, 238, 351
Pickup on Noon Street (Raymond Chandler), 421
 Pickwick, Samuel, 96, 111
Pickwick Papers, The (Charles Dickens), 96, 111
 Picts, 371
Picture of Dorian Gray, The (Oscar Wilde), 127, 145, 177, 222, 227, 331, 401
 Pied Piper of Hamelin, The, 418-419
Piège Diabolique, Un, 173
Piège Machiavélique, Le, 358
 Pienaar, Hendrika, 210
 Pienaar, Peter, 210
Pietr-le-Letton: see *Case of Peter the Lett, The*
Pigeons from Hell (Robert E. Howard), 370, 377, 380
Pigtail of Hi Wing Ho, The (Sax Rohmer), 342
 Pike, B.A.,
Albert Memorial: A 100th Birthday Tribute to Mr Albert Champion, The (with Roger Johnson, eds), 402
 Pike, Captain Christopher, 150
 Pike, Jeremy, 149-150
 Pike Langdale, 267
 Pikeaway, Colonel Ephraim, 324
Pillar in the Mist, The (Ardath Mayhar), 45-46
Pilot, 160
Pimpernel and Rosemary, The (Baroness Orczy), 82, 346
Pimpernel Smith (1941), 441
 Pink Carnation, The, 89
 Pinkert, Ernst, 330
Lord Stuart, The Great Adventurer, 321-322
 Pinkerton, Fred, 322
 Pinkerton, Jimmy, 319, 322
 Pinkerton, Nat, 260, 263, 276, 278, 298, 319, 322, 345-346
 Pinkerton's Detective Agency, 298, 301, 331
 Pinnacle Books, 137, 201, 327, 341, 398
Pioneers, The (James Fenimore Cooper), 68
 Pirates, 50, 61, 62, 63, 65-66, 68, 70, 73, 74-75, 88, 89, 96, 133
Pirates of Penzance, The (Gilbert & Sullivan), 191
Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End (2007), 75
Pirates of the Caribbean: Dead Man's Chest (2006), 75
Pirates of the Caribbean: The Curse of the Black Pearl (2003), 74-75
Pirates of Venus (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 363
 Pirkis, Catherine Louisa,
Experiences of Loveday Brooke, Lady Detective, The, 243, 250
 Pistolet: see M. Clampin
Pit and the Pendulum, The (1961), 211
 Pitcairn Island, 204
 Pitt, Paul,
Mann aus der Baker Street, Der, 381
 Pitt, William, 81
 "Places for Act Two!" (Bradley Sinor), 181, 187, 191
Plague Court Murders, The (Carter Dickson), 381-382
Plague Doctor, The (G.L. Gick), 432-433
Plague of the Onion Men, The (Gwyn Evans), 390-391
 Plan, Wilfred, 340
Planet, The, 333-334
 Plantagenet, Richard: see Norman of Torn
 Plastic Man, 17
 Plateau of Leng, 365
 Plato, 365
 Plautus,
Miles Gloriosus, 43
Mostellaria, 43
 Playboy Press, 130, 140
 Playpen magazine, 451
Pleasantries of Old Quong, The (Thomas Burke), 222, 401
 Pleydell, Berry, 297
Plot That Thickened, The (P.G. Wodehouse), 378
Pluck Library, The, 300
 Plummer, Detective-Sergeant, 300
 Plummer, Luke, 155
Plunge into Space, A (Robert Cromie), 227
 Pocket Books, 41, 350, 381
 Pocket Star Books, 385
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 65, 87, 95-96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 107, 109, 147, 180, 211, 221
Black Cat, The, 223
Ligeia, 372
Masque of the Red Death, The, 373
Metzengerstein, 65, 329
Murders in the Rue Morgue, The, 96, 102, 109, 196
Mystery of Marie Rogêt, The, 102
Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The, 87-88, 96, 101, 103
Premature Burial, The, 223
Purloined Letter, The, 102
Raven, The, 227
Some Words with a Mummy, 222
Tale of the Ragged Mountains, A, 227
 Poelzig, Hjalmar, 400-401, 403
 Poggioli, Henry, 13, 170
 Poiret, Jules, 117-119, 337-338
 Poirot, Hercule, 12-13, 117, 200-201, 235, 243, 248, 255, 307, 324, 327, 332, 345, 358, 367, 388, 395, 401, 429, 435, 443, 450
Poison Belt, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 224, 270
 Poisoned Pen Press, 362
 Poitier, Sidney, 9
 Poker Alice, 129-130
 Pokingham, Lady, 222
 Pokingham, Lord, 222
 Polgadden-Warr, Trewithick, 7

- Polidori, John,
Vampyre, The, 81, 81, 93, 99, 205, 401, 420
Politician, the Lighthouse and the Trained
Cormorant, The (Craig Shaw Gardner), 201
Pollyanna (Eleanor H. Porter), 222
Poltergeist of Swan Upping, The (Seabury Quinn),
 441
Poltergeist II (1986), 9
 Ponape, 382
 Ponderosa Ranch, 115
 Pons, Asenath, 132, 147
 Pons, Bancroft Stoneham, 132
 Pons, Solar, 12, 147, 152, 265, 286-287, 321, 327,
 340-341, 353, 382, 398, 402, 412, 435
 Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis, 106, 107, 142,
 330
Corde du Pendu, La, 177
Démolitions de Paris, Les, 177
Héritage Mystérieux, L', 104, 104
Rocamboles en Prison, 177
Pool of Time, The (Russ Manning), 404
 Pope, Dudley,
Ramage, 85, 128, 369
 Popeye, 417-418
 Popular Library, 168, 432
Porridge, 255
 Porter, Eleanor H.,
Pollyanna, 222
 Porter, Jane, 113, 135, 281, 284, 290, 292-293,
 299-300, 320, 325, 398
 Porter, Professor, 325
 Porter, William Sydney: see Henry, O.
 Porthos, 56, 57, 58, 60, 94
 Portinscale, Lady, 86
 Portis, Charles,
True Grit, 128
Porto Bello Gold (Arthur D. Howden Smith), 70
 Portugal, 284
Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, A (James
 Joyce), 232
 Port-Stowe, 69
 Post, Melville Davisson, 382
Uncle Abner, Master of Mysteries, 101
Posthumous Hatred, 175
Pot-Bouille (Emile Zola), 211
 Potter, Beatrice, 283
 Potter, Henry F., 241-242
Povelitel' Zheleza (Valentin Katayev), 343-344
 Powell, Martin,
Case of Blind Fear, A (with Seppo Makinen),
 212
Citadel of Fear, The (with Ron Fortier), 428
Deadly Desert Gnome, The, 448-449
Devil's Mouthpiece, The, 431
Ghosts of Dracula (with Seppo Makinen), 351
Masks of Madness, 422-423
Scarlet in Gaslight (with Seppo Makinen), 166-
 167
Sherlock Holmes in the Lost World, 264, 309-
 310
 Power, Dennis E., 47, 50, 102, 109, 110, 125-126,
 154, 182, 214, 228, 279, 397, 414, 451
Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Family,
 110, 165, 317
Best Fangs Forward, 215, 253
Crystal Corridors in the Farmerian Monomyth
 (with Christopher Paul Carey), 375
Hyde and Hair, 154
Immortal Befuddled, 154
Invisibles, The, 212, 335, 388
John Carter: Torn from the Phoenician Dreams
 (with Dr Peter M. Coogan), 47
Jungle Brothers, Or, Secrets of the Jungle Lords,
 228, 306, 414
Kissable Mrs Hudson, The, 224
No Good Deed...., 102, 109
Problem of Reginald Musgrave, or, The
Musgrave Version of History, The, 138
Wold Wold West, 102, 126
Power-House, The (John Buchan), 158, 194, 202,
 202, 210, 239, 252, 255, 281
 Powers, Austin, 13
 Powers, Tim,
Anubis Gates, The, 92, 136, 150
 Praed Street, 265, 321, 340
 Prague, 85
Prairie, The (James Fenimore Cooper), 68
Prairie Library, The, 321
 Pratt, George,
Enemy Ace: War Idyll, 205
 Pratt, Nic, 379
 Predator, 20, 208
Predator: Nemesis (Gordon Rennie & Colin
 MacNeil), 208
 Preed, Havlock, 190
 Preiss, Byron,
Raymond Chandler's Philip Marlowe, 421
Ultimate Frankenstein, The (ed.), 77
Premature Burial, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 223
Premier Pas, Le (E.W. Hornung), 151, 316
 Prendrick, Teddy, 227
 Prepolec, Charles,
Gaslight Grimoire (with J.R. Campbell, eds),
 174, 236, 249, 251, 310, 426
 Prescott, Dray, 22
President Fu Manchu (Sax Rohmer), 410
 Preston, Douglas, 22
 Prestor John, 447
Pretender, The, 451
 Pretorius, Dr, 79
 Price, Dennis, 245
 Price, E. Hoffman,
Through the Gates of the Silver Key (with H.P.
 Lovecraft), 287, 355, 372
 Price, Harry, 230
 Price, Michael H.,
Prowler (with Timothy Truman & Graham
 Nolan), 378, 378
Revenge of the Prowler (with Graham Nolan),
 394, 394

- Vampire Meat* (with Graham Nolan), 394
- Price, Robert M.,
Antarktos Cycle, The (ed.), 96, 101, 349, 374
Dope War of the Black Tong, 377, 439
In Memoriam, 177
Lin Carter's Dr Zarnak: Supernatural Sleuth
(ed.), 354, 420, 428, 439
Nameless Cults: The Cthulhu Mythos Fiction of
Robert E. Howard (ed.), 428
- Price, Vincent, 211
- Price, William, 86
- Prichard, Hesketh V., 192, 197, 203
- Prichard, Kate O'Brien Ryall, 192, 197, 203
- Pride and Prejudice* (Jane Austen), 82, 86, 93, 94,
356
- Priest, Christopher,
Space Machine, The, 168, 168, 193, 223
- Prim, Abigail, 418-419
- Prime Minister, The* (Anthony Trollope), 144
- Prime Suspect*, 107
- Prince, Jerome & Harold, 213
- Prince of Swindlers, A* (Guy Boothby), 193, 213
- Prince Valiant in the Days of King Arthur* (Hal
Foster), 387
- Princess Bride, The* (1987), 75
- Princess Bride, The* (William Goldman), 75
- Princess of Earth, A* (Mike Resnick), 124
- Princess of Mars, A* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 123,
123
- Princess of Static* (George F. Worts), 292
- Princeton, 306
- Prinn, Abigail, 419
- Prinn, Ludvig, 187-188
Vermis Mysteriis, 178, 188
- Priollet, Marcel, 330, 330
Aerial Adventures of a Small Parisian around
the World, The, 288
- Priory School, 355, 357
- Priory School, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 231,
246, 355-357, 415
- Prisoner, The*, 362, 451
- Prisoner of Blackwood Castle, The* (Ron Goulart),
213-214
- Prisoner of the Tower, The* (Boris Akunin), 235
- Prisoner of Zenda, The* (Anthony Hope), 100, 145,
156, 165, 184, 213, 282, 340, 353, 386
- Private Life of Dr Watson, The* (Michael
Hardwick), 13
- Private Life of Sherlock Holmes, The* (1970), 234
- Private Life of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Michael &
Mollie Hardwick), 234
- Private Lives of Private Eyes, Spies, Crime*
Fighters, and Other Good Guys, The (Otto
Penzler), 13
- Problem of Reginald Musgrave, or, The Musgrave*
Version of History, The (Dennis E. Power), 138
- Problem of the Missing Werewolf, The* (Ron
Goulart), 243-244
- Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, The*
(Philip José Farmer), 136, 195, 201, 316
- Producers, The* (1968), 8
- Professeur Flax, Monstre Humain, Le* (Jean Ray),
373
- Professional Gun, A* (1968), 238
- Professor, The (*Gilligan's Island*): see Roy Hinkley
- Professor Challenger in Space* (S.W. Theaker), 270
- Professor Flax, der Massenmorder*, 265
- Profile in Gaslight* (Edgar W. Smith, ed.), 142
- Project: Gladiator, 447
- Prollet, Marcel,
Tip Walter, Le Prince des Detectives, 273
- Prometheus Books, 149
- Promised Land*, 454
- Pronzini, Bill,
Beyond the Grave (with Marcia Muller), 189
Carpenter and Quincannon: Professional
Detective Services (with Marcia Muller), 189
Bughouse Caper, The, 189-190
Quincannon (with Marcia Muller), 189
- Prospero, 63
- Proust, Marcel, 346
- Providence, Rhode Island, 421
- Prowl Unceasing* (Chris Roberson), 113
- Prowler* (Michael H. Price, Timothy Truman &
Graham Nolan), 378
- Prowler, The: see Leo Kragg
- Psmith, R., 247
- Psmith in the City* (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
- Psmith, Journalist* (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
- Psyche, Mr, 106, 270
- Psyche's Treasure Quest* (Henry A. Hering), 270
- Psychical Invasion, A* (Algernon Blackwood), 266
- Puffin Books, 404
- Pulptime* (Peter Cannon), 347
- Pulse, 217
- Pulver, Joseph S., Sr.,
Door in the House of the Never Slumbering
Demons, The, 428
- Pumblechook, Mr, 133
- Pumblechook, Uncle, 133
- Puñal del Rey, El*, 58
- Pupin, Arsène, 200-201, 235
- Purchase of the North Pole, The* (Jules Verne),
121, 160
- Pure Imagination Comics, 165
- Purfleet Asylum, 174-175, 400, 402
- Purgatori, 19
- Puritan 7*, 73
- Purloined Letter, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 102
- Purple Book, The* (Philip José Farmer), 73
- Purple Gentian, The, 89
- Purple Invasion, The, 412
- Purple Pinaeum, The* (H.G. Wells), 222
- Purple Sapphire, The* (Edward Heron-Allen), 64
- Purple Terror, The* (Fred M. White), 223
- Purple Zombie, The, 444
- Pursuivant, Keith Hilary, 180, 371-372
Unknown That Terrifies, The, 441
- Pursuivant Landing, 180

- Purvale, Ronald Sturges Vereker "R.S.V.P.", 394-395
- Putine, Irina, 157-158, 210
- Pygmalion* (George Bernard Shaw), 155, 233, 242
- Pygmies, 50
- Pyke, George 'Stinker', 247
- Pym, Arthur Gordon, 87, 96, 101, 103, 123
- Pyne, Parker, 324
- Python, 83-84
- Python Men of the Lost City* (Chester Hawks), 426
- Q, 94
- Q, Don, 203
- Quaker City; Or The Monks of Monk Hall, The* (George Lippard), 242
- Quarb, 25
- Quarb and the War Ball* (Bill DuBay & Luis Bermejo), 25
- Quartered Woman of Montmartre, The*, 175
- Quartz, Dr Jack, 241-242, 330
- Quasimodo, 97-98
- Quatermain, Allan, 76, 88, 94, 128-129, 133, 148, 156-157, 173, 220-221, 224-226, 228, 246, 286-287, 305, 325, 375, 383
- Quatermain, Allan, Jr, 227, 246, 296, 378
- Quatermain, Lieutenant, 88
- Quattrini, Antonio, 330
- John Siloch, the Greatest Policeman in the World*, 128
- Queen, Dan, 363
- Queen, Ellery, 12-13, 169-170, 285, 363, 370, 395, 443
- Adventure of Napoleon's Razor, The*, 443
- Adventure of the Murdered Moths and Other Radio Mysteries, The*, 443
- Roman Hat Mystery, The*, 363
- Study in Terror, A*, 169-170, 285
- Queen, Randy & Sarah Queen
- Kingdom Pain*, 23
- Queen, Inspector Richard, 363
- Queen of Atlantis, The*: see *Atlantide, L'*
- Queen's Necklace, The* (Dumas): see *Collier de la Reine, Le*
- Queen's Necklace, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 179
- Quest for Bowie's Blade, The* (J.T. Edson), 134-135
- Quex, Captain, 93-94
- Quicksilver* (Neal Stephenson), 329
- Quiet Town, 124
- Quiet Town* (J.T. Edson), 124
- Quin, Matthew, 259-260
- Quincannon* (Bill Pronzini & Marcia Muller), 189
- Quincannon, John, 189
- Quincey Morris, Vampire* (P.N. Elrod), 167
- Quinn, Billy, 178
- Quinn, Harley, 324
- Quinn, Seabury,
- Adventures of Jules de Grandin, The*, 347
- Drums of Damballah, The*, 376
- Poltergeist of Swan Upping, The*, 441
- Terror on the Links*, 292, 347
- Quinn, Tony "The Black Bat", 440
- Quixote, Don, 55
- Quong Lee, 222
- Quorum, The* (Kim Newman), 9, 401
- Qwghlm, 105-106
- R. Holmes & Co.* (John Kendrick Bangs), 154, 262, 432
- R2-D2, 417
- Rabbi, 85
- Race, Colonel Johnny, 324
- Race Against Death* (Elizabeth Massie & Paul Daly), 175-176
- Radcliffe, Ann, 76
- Radcliffe, Geoffrey, 388
- Radio Pictures Ltd, 396
- Radio's Captain Midnight: The Wartime Biography* (Stephen A. Kallis), 13
- Radon Daughters* (Iain Sinclair), 9
- Raffles, A. J., 120, 136, 151, 154-156, 158, 162-163, 177, 182-183, 186-187, 191, 201, 207, 218, 223, 234-237, 239-241, 256, 262, 265-266, 268, 280, 296, 316, 326, 331, 341, 343, 345, 372, 422, 425, 430-431, 433
- Raffles, Alice Clarke, 84
- Raffles, Marjorie, 154, 241
- Raffles, R.J., 240-241, 256, 422, 425
- Raffles and an American Night's Entertainment* (Barry Perowne), 240-241
- Raffles and the Artful Dodger* (Barry Perowne), 183
- Raffles and the Box 4 Drama* (Barry Perowne), 256
- Raffles and the Key Man* (Barry Perowne), 430-431, 431
- Raffles and the Shere Khan Pouch* (Barry Perowne), 161-162
- Raffles' Crime in Gibraltar* (Barry Perowne), 425, 430-431
- Raffles Flugt fra Faengslet*: see *Sherlock Holmes II Raffles of the M.C.C.* (Barry Perowne), 162
- Raffles – Sea Thief*: see *Raffles and the Key Man*
- Raffles vs Sexton Blake* (Barry Perowne), 422, 422, 430
- Rageuneau, 60
- Raiders of the Lost Ark* (1981), 330, 339, 417
- Raiders of the Lost Ark* (Campbell Black), 417
- Rainbow Affair, The* (David McDaniel), 14-15, 252, 392
- Rains, Claude, 9, 439
- Raintree County* (Ross Lockridge, Jr), 104, 264, 368
- Rajah's Diamond, The* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 131, 142
- Ral, 133
- Rald, 41-42
- Rama Sahib, 371
- Rama Sahib, La Tigre della Jungla Nera*, 371
- Ramage* (Dudley Pope), 85, 128
- Ramage, Sir John Unglow*, 128
- Ramage, Lieutenant*, 85
- Ramage, Sir Nicholas*, 128, 369

- Ramashandra, 341
- Rambert, 83
- Rambert, Charles, 84
- Rambert, Etienne, 84
- Ramble House, 141, 150, 172, 289
- Ramon: see Zorro (I)
- Rampo, Edogawa, 387
Ougon Kamen, 373
- Ramsay, Chuck, 389
- Ramsden, Jeff, 335, 378
- Rand, Barry "The Red Falcon", 309-311, 313-314, 318
- Randall, Rebecca, 222
- Randall, Tyler, 433
- Randisi, Robert J., 132
Caribbean Blues (et al), 435
- Randolph, Rex, 456
- Randolph College, 423
- Random House, 141, 289, 299
- Rangoon Jade, The* (Frank Thomas), 234
- Rankin, Ian,
Reichenbach Falls, 8
- Rann, John "Sixteen String Jack", 16, 67-68
- Ransom, Dr Elwin, 436-437
- Rapido Clint Strikes Back* (J.T. Edson), 369
- Rapunzel, 7
- Rasputin, 253, 263-264, 307, 410
- Rasputin Returns* (Gerard Jones & Eduardo Barreto), 409-410
- Rasputin's Revenge* (John Lescroart), 253, 264, 307, 410
- Rassendyll, Allard Kent: see Allard, Kent
- Rassendyll, Beauregard, 100
- Rassendyll, Bruce Hagin, 184, 389
- Rassendyll, Ralph, 184
- Rassendyll, Rudolph, 100, 116, 180, 184
- Ratatouille* (2007), 419
- Rater, Oliver, 369
- Rathbone, Julian, 94
Very English Agent, A, 93-94
- Rathe, 126-127, 140
- Ratichon, Hector, 117-118
- Rats, The* (James Herbert), 419
- Rat's Den* (Timothy Truman, Cary Nord & Richard Isanove), 34
- Rats in the Walls, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 106, 340, 419
- Rattray, Dennis "Blackfist", 400-401
- Ravagers Out of Time, The* (Roy Thomas, Michael Docherty & Alfredo P. Alcala), 36-37
- Ravageurs, 112
- Ravelli, Emanuel, 372
- Raven, The* (1935), 211
- Raven, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 227
- Raven, Charles,
Underworld Nights, 369
- Ravenal, Gaylord, 241-242
- Ravine, The* (Kendal Young), 178
- Rawhide*, 134, 455
- Rawhide Kid, The*, 142
- Rawhide Kid: Slap Leather* (Ron Zimmerman & John Severin), 142-143
- Rawson, Clayton,
Death from a Top Hat, 427
- Ray, Fred Olen,
Eldritch (with Brad Linaweaver), 327
- Ray, Jean, 287, 321, 357, 368, 402
Bande de l'Araignée, La, 394
Idées de Monsieur Triggs, Les, 287
Malpertuis, 368
Professeur Flax, Monstre Humain, Le, 373
- Raymond, Major, 413
- Raymond Chandler's Philip Marlowe* (Byron Preiss, ed.), 421
- Razorfist, Herr, 318
- Reade, Frank, 191
- Reade, Frank, Jr, 186, 191, 223, 343-344
- Reade, Frank, III, 191, 344
- Reade, Kate, 191
- Reade, Philip,
Tom Edison, Jr's Sky-Scraping Trip; or Over the Wild West Like a Flying Squirrel, 180
- Real Life of Sebastian Knight, The* (Vladimir Nabokov), 418
- Realms of Wizardry* (Lin Carter ed.), 42
- Reaver of Worlds, The, 374-375
- Reaves, Michael,
Adventure of the Arab's Manuscript, The, 146, 229
House of the Vampire, 217
Irregulars...In the Service of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Steven Elliot-Altman & Bong Dazo), 206-207
Shadows Over Baker Street (with John Pelan, ed.), 146, 151, 167, 172, 194, 196-198, 200, 200, 214, 229, 232, 251, 302
- Rebecca* (Daphne du Maurier), 330, 401, 432
- Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm* (Kate Douglas Wiggin), 222
- Recai, 348
- Red Apple cigarettes, 230-231
- Red Avengers, The, 62
- Red Axe of Pellucidar* (John Eric Holmes), 15n
- Red Circle, 30, 236-237
- Red Circle, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 237
- Red Druids, 188
- Red Falcon, The: see Barry Rand
- Red Falcon: The Dare-Devil Aces Years, The* (Bill Mann, ed.), 311, 314
- Red Hand, The (I), 62
- Red Hand, The (II), 62, 239, 292
- Red-Headed League, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 152, 176, 180
- Red is the Blade* (F.R. Buckley), 50
- Red Kelso* (Gary Chaloner & Jake Chaloner), 387-388, 436
- Red Panda, The, 413-414
- Red Panda Adventures, The* (Gregg Taylor), 414
- Red Planet League, The* (Kim Newman), 174-175
- Red Ralph, 67

- Red Ralph* (Percival Wolfe), 67
 Red Scarf Gang, 236-237
 Red Shadow Tong, 378
 Red Shadows, 105-107
Red Silk Scarf, The (Michel Stéphan), 404
Red Snow (Kenneth Robeson), 151
 Red Sonja, 17-18, 32-33, 33, 35, 36-37, 44
Red Sonja / Claw: Devil's Hands (John Layman & Andy Smith), 35
Red Sonja vs Thulsa Doom (Peter David, Luke Lieberman & Will Conrad), 36
Red Threads (Rex Stout), 428
Red Thumb Mark, The (R. Austin Freeman), 266, 271
Red Virgin of the Kremlin, The (Charles Lucieto), 360
Red Wings for the Death Patrol (Robert J. Hogan), 318
Red Wings Raiding, 318
 Redjac, 170, 285
 Redon, Jean,
 Yeux Sans Visage, Les, 281
 Redondo, Quico,
 Demons Are Made...Not Born (with Donald F. Glut), 206
 Reed, Kate, 178, 216, 400
 Reeder, J.G., 13, 135, 142, 346, 369
 Reeder, Captain Patrick, 135
Re-Enter Fu Manchu (Sax Rohmer), 284
 Reeve, Arthur B.,
 Silent Bullet, The, 278
Reflections of Evil (Roy Thomas, Michael Docherty & E.R. Cruz), 37
Reflections Upon the Methods and Achievements of Other Detectives (Sherlock Holmes), 402
 Regan, Inspector Jack, 255
 Regan, Under Sheriff, 255
 Regent's Park, 209
 Regis, J.,
 Stilettkappen (with S.A. Duse), 290
Reg'lar Fellers Heroic Comics, 444
Rehearsals for Oblivion, Act I: Tales of the King in Yellow (Peter A. Worthy, ed.), 177, 198
 Reichenbach Falls, 166, 182, 192, 194, 204, 207, 209, 218, 221, 241, 317, 382
Reichenbach Falls (Ian Rankin), 8
 Reid, Britt "The Green Hornet", 17-18, 151, 262, 306, 414, 440, 444
 Reid, Dan, Jr, 262
 Reid, John: see *The Lone Ranger*
Reigate Puzzle, The: see *The Reigate Squires*
Reigate Squires, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 144, 242, 255
 Reilly & Britton, 448
Reine Margot, La (Alexandre Dumas), 387
 Reinhard, Hans,
 Kapitän Mors, 393
 Reinstein, Dr, 427
 Relli, Eva, 210-211
Reluctant Princess, The (Randy Lofficier), 364
Reminiscences of Solar Pons, The (August Derleth), 371
Remittance Kid, The (J.T. Edson), 135
 Renard, Maurice,
 Docteur Lerne, Sous-Dieu, Le, 267, 267
 Hands of Orlac, The, 158, 179, 322, 355
 Renault, Captain Louis, 439, 447-448
Renegade, 451
 Renfield, 164-165
 Rennie, Gordon,
 Necronaughts (with Frazer Irving), 353
 Predator: Nemesis (with Colin MacNeil), 208
 Renwick, Renny, 315, 420
 Reouven, René, 99, 125
 Déetective Volé: Edgar Poe et Sherlock Holmes, Le, 99
 Voyage au Centre du Mystère, 124-125, 285
 Repairman Jack, 22
Repel (Kenneth Robeson), 448
 Reppion, John
 Trial of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Leah Moore & Aaron Campbell), 203
Reptile, The (1966), 243
Repulsive Story of the Red Leech, The (David Langford), 211
Residencia, La: see *The House That Screamed*
 Resnick, Mike, 124
 Princess of Earth, A, 124
 Sherlock Holmes in Orbit (with Martin H. Greenberg, ed.), 137, 193, 205, 219
 Restaurant Gusteau, 418-419
 Reston, Charles, 21n
 Reston, Clive, 21n
 Resu, Cult of, 40, 424
Resurrected Holmes (Marvin Kaye, ed.), 160, 165, 173, 186, 201, 203
Retired Colourman, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 231
Retorno de Walpurgis, El (1973), 240
Retribution in Blood (Donald F. Glut), 55
Retrieved Reformation, A (O. Henry), 198, 242
Retro Pulp Tales (Joe R. Lansdale, ed.), 359, 434
 Return, David, 134
Return of Chandu, The (1934), 199, 399
Return of Dr Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 238, 284, 295-296, 387
Return of Gerard (Arthur Conan Doyle), 91
Return of Lord Ruthven, The (Alexandre Dumas père), 108
Return of Moriarty, The (John Gardner), 126, 132, 194, 194
Return of Raffles, The (Peter Tremayne), 239, 256
Return of Rapido Clint and Mr J.G. Reeder, The (J.T. Edson), 369
Return of Sabata (1971), 238
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 196
Return of Solar Pons, The (August Derleth), 398
Return of Tarzan, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39, 170, 278, 281, 283

- Return of the Native, The* (Thomas Hardy), 8, 136, 323, 400
- Return of "The Night Wind", The* (Varick Vanardy), 319
- Return of the Time Machine, The* (Egon Friedell), 193
- Return of the Wolf Man* (Jeff Rovin), 156, 338, 378, 403, 426
- Return to Mars* (Carl H. Claudy), 441
- Return to Pellucidar: see Korak at the Earth's Core*
- Return to the Lost World* (Nicholas Nye), 270
- Revenge of Dracula, The* (Peter Tremayne), 114-115, 188
- Revenge of Frankenstein, The* (1958), 112
- Revenge of Moriarty, The* (John Gardner), 126, 132, 194, 209, 209
- Revenge of Shiwan Khan, The* (Gerard Jones, Rod Whigham, Gerry Fernandez & John Beatty), 417-418
- Revenge of the Prowler* (Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 394, 394
- Revista Campeón*, 407
- Rey de la Selva y el Judío Errante, El* (J.A. Brau Santillana), 414
- Reyd, Hugo,
Tit, el Hijo de Sherlock Holmes, 380
- Reynolds, John, 327
- Reynolds, John Murray,
Ki-Gor, King of the Jungle, 428
- Reynolds, Mack,
Adventure of the Snitch in Time, The (with August Derleth), 382
- Reynolds, Pandora, 400-401
- Reynolds, Sir William, 168
- Rezu, 40
- Rhandi Lal: see Khasi of Kalabar
- Rhea, The, 335
- Rhinoceros, 39
- Rhode, John,
Ask a Policeman (et al), 388
- Rhode Island, 421
- Rhymer, Arnold, 306
- Ribaudet, "Celeritas", 303-304
- Rice, Pete, 106, 392
- Richard Riddle, Boy Detective, in "The Case of the French Spy"* (Kim Newman), 178, 248
- Richards, Frank, 290
Disgraced by His Father!, 295
- Richards, Kel,
Footsteps in the Fog, 209-210
Footsteps in the Fog and Other Stories, 209, 218
Wolfman of Dartmoor, 217-218
- Richards, Sean, 42
Barbarian Swordsmen, The (ed.), 41-42
- Richardson, Samuel, 7
- Richardson, Will,
Singular Case of the Anemic Heir, The (with Kevin Duane & Anton Caravana), 254
- Richelieu, Cardinal, 56, 58, 224-225
- Richmond Enigma, The* (John DeChancie), 193, 205
- Rickard, George Lewis "Tex", 343
- Rick's Café Americain, 416, 447
- Riddle, Dickie, 178, 248
- Riders of the Purple Wage* (Philip José Farmer), 73
- Ridd, John, 64
- Ridd, Lorena, 64
- Ridondo, 30
- Rifleman, The*, 455, 457
- Right Hand of Doom, The* (Robert E. Howard), 409
- Right Ho, Jeeves* (P.G. Wodehouse), 352
- Rima the Bird Girl, 241
- Ring of Ikribu, The* (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 32
- Ring of Set, 43-44, 409
- Ring of Set, The* (Richard L. Tierney), 43-44, 409
- Ring of the Borgias, 286, 288
- Ringer, The: see Milton, Captain Henry Arthur
- Ringer, The: see The Gaunt Stranger*
- Ringo Kid, The, 155
- Rio Guns* (J.T. Edson), 134
- Riolama, 241-242
- Riordan, Ann, 441
- Rip Van Winkle* (Washington Irving), 73
- Ripley, Alexandra,
Scarlett, 127
- Rise of Mina Nodstrom, The* (P.G. Wodehouse), 386
- Risqué Stories*, 294
- Rite of Passage* (John Allen Small), 174
- Rittenhouse, Arabella, 372
- Riverworld* (Philip José Farmer), 9, 169, 316
- Riverworld and Other Stories* (Philip José Farmer), 201, 411
- Rivière Blanche, 43, 54, 57, 60, 80, 84, 87, 99, 103, 105, 106, 109, 117, 121-122, 144, 158, 177, 179, 187, 199, 204, 206, 208, 210, 237, 239, 241, 255, 257, 259-260, 271, 273, 281-282, 287, 292-293, 295, 303-306, 309, 329, 336-338, 346, 364-368, 372, 375, 383, 387, 404, 419
- R'lyeh, 248, 381, 443
- Rob Roy, 66
- Rob Roy* (Sir Walter Scott), 65-66, 132, 325
- Robar, 275
- Robbins, Frank,
Night of Neptune's Death (with Denny O'Neil), 449
- Roberson, Chris,
Adventure, Vol. 1 (ed.), 113, 248, 307
Annus Mirabilis, 259
Merridew of Abominable Memory, 426
Penumbra, 303-304
Prowl Unceasing, 113
So Far from Us in All Ways, 112-113
- Robert-Dumas, Charles, 106
Ceux de S.R., 398
- Roberts, Barrie,
Honour of a Sportsman, The, 207
- Roberts, Dread Pirate, 75

- Roberts, J.R.,
James Boys, The, 128
Long Arm of the Law, The, 185
New Orleans Fire, 132
Night of the Gila, The, 132
- Roberts, Long Tom, 315
- Robertson, Morgan,
Wreck of the Titan, Or, Futility, 216, 222
- Robeson, Kenneth,
Crime Busters, 430
Feathered Octopus, The, 133
Fortress of Solitude, 317, 320-321, 346, 429
Justice, Inc., 426
Man of Bronze, The, 386, 386
Merchants of Disaster, 448
Mindless Monsters, The, 449
Monsters, The, 444
Red Snow, 151
Repel, 448
Sky Walker, The, 319
Up from Earth's Centre, 317
- Robespierre, 89, 118
- Robida, Albert,
Infernal War, The (with Pierre Giffard), 268, 330
- Robin: see Richard Grayson
- Robin Hood, 47
- Robinson, Jerry, 453
- Robinson, Mr, 324
- Robinson, Robert L., Jr.,
Two Hunters, 293-294
- Robinson, Spider,
Callahan's Key, 276
- Robinson Crusoe* (Daniel Defoe), 59, 60
- Robson, Mark, 409
- Robur the Conqueror, 125, 128, 161, 256, 275-276, 296, 364-365
- Robur the Conqueror* (Jules Verne), 161, 161, 222, 275-276, 328, 365
- Rocambole, 95, 104, 105-106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 141, 173, 246-247, 252, 285, 292, 330
- Rocambole* (Anicet Bourgeois & Lucien Dabril), 106
- Rocambole comic*, 173, 173
Piège Diabolique, Un, 173
- Rocambole en Prison* (Pierre-Alexis Ponson du Terrail), 177
- Rocambole et le Spectre de Kerloven* (Michel Honaker), 110
- Rocambole: Red in Tooth and Claw* (Jess Nevins), 105-107
- Rocambole's Bastards: see Bâtards de Rocambole, Les*
- Rochefort, 54
- Rochester, 432
- Rocketeer, The: see Cliff Secord
- Rocketeer, The* (Dave Stevens), 434, 434-435
Death Stalks the Midway, 435
- Rocketeer, The* (1991), 434-435
- Rockwood, Roy, 339
- Through the Air to the North Pole; or, The Wonderful Cruise of the Electric Monarch*, 259
- Røde Lygte, Den* (Bjarne Nielsen), 262
- Rodin, Father, 177
- Rodriguez, Carmelita, 91
- Rodrik-Usher, 95
- Rogers, Buck, 9
- Rogers, Haila (Troy), 12, 443-444
- Rogers, Kenny, 455
- Rogers, Roy, 174
- Rogers, Steve "Captain America", 17-19, 23, 310, 358
- Rogow, Roberta,
Our American Cousins, 261
- Rogue Planet Crisis, 379
- Rogues' Gallery*, 9
- Rohmer, Sax, 109, 174, 221, 257, 369, 382, 400
At the Palace da Nostra, 371
Bat Flies Low, The, 312, 405-406
Black Mandarin, The, 333
Blue Monkey, The, 284
Bride of Fu Manchu, The, 284
Brood of the Witch-Queen, 333
Dance of the Veils, The, 342
Daughter of Fu Manchu, The, 284, 312
Death-Ring of Sneferu, The, 312, 406
Dope, 311
Dream Detective, The, 231, 402
Drums of Fu Manchu, The, 284
Emperor Fu Manchu, 284
Golden Scorpion, The, 297, 301
Green Eyes of Bast, The, 333
Hand of Fu Manchu, The, 284
Haunting of Low Fennel, The, 284
Island of Fu Manchu, The, 102
Insidious Dr Fu Manchu, The, 283-284
Island of Fu Manchu, The, 284
Kerry's Kid, 322, 342
Key of the Temple of Heaven, The, 333-334
Lady of the Lattice, The, 312
Mark of the Monkey, The, 284
Mask of Fu Manchu, The, 194, 284
Moon of Madness, 333-334
Pigtail of Hi Wing Ho, The, 342
President Fu Manchu, 410
Re-Enter Fu Manchu, 284
Return of Dr Fu Manchu, The, 238, 284, 295-296, 387
Secret of Ismail, The, 312
Shadow of Fu Manchu, 238, 284, 333
She Who Sleeps, 312, 406
Tales of Chinatown, 322, 333, 342
Tales of East and West, 284, 371
Tales of Secret Egypt, 406
Tcheriapin, 342
Trail of Fu Manchu, The, 284, 387
Treasure of Taia, The, 333
Turkish Yataghan, The, 284
Wrath of Fu Manchu, The, 284, 333

- Yellow Claw, The*, 272, 272, 297
Yellow Shadows, 342
Yu'an Hee See Laughs, 272, 387
Roi au masque d'or, Le (Marcel Schwob), 373
Roi de la Nuit, Le (Jean de la Hire), 335, 335
Roi des Bandits, Le (Artheme Fayard), 65
Rois Maudits, Les (Maurice Druon), 117
Rojos Brothers, *The*, 236, 238
Rokoff, Nikolas, 293-294
Rolf, Jens, 258, 333
Rolf Tarring, 391
Rolf Tarring als Retter, 391
Rolf Tarring's Abenteuer (Hans Warren), 407
Rollie, Marcus,
 Doom Dynasty (Terry Collins, Mark Ellis & Mike Wieringo), 180, 446-447
Roman, Steven A.,
 Night's Children, 303
Roman Empire, 371
Roman Hat Mystery, The (Ellery Queen), 363
Romance of the Harem, The (Anna Leonowens), 185
Romano Poliziesco, Il, 323
Romanov jewels, 346
Rome, 45, 108, 280
Ronald, Sir, 406
Rook, The: see Restin Dane
Rook, The, 193, 254
Rook, Clarence, 106
 Stir Outside the Café Royal, The, 106
Rook: Master of the World, The (Budd Lewis & Lee Elias), 142, 275-276, 276
Room 13 (Edgar Wallace), 346
Roos, Kelley,
 Made Up to Kill, 444
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 261, 447-448
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 19, 261, 447-448
Roosevelt, Theodore, 146, 156, 204, 235, 261, 278
Roosevelt Field, 384
Root That Beareth Gall and Worms, A (Jess Nevins), 117
Roquat, 448
Rorke, Captain, 405
Rosabel, 318-319
Rosaria, 288
Roscoe, Theodore, 257
Rosemary, 86-87
Rosemary's Baby (1968), 401
Rosicrucians, 330
Rosny Aîné, J.H.,
 Étonnant Voyage d'Hareton Ironcastle, L', 225, 374, 375, 383
 Ironcastle (with Philip José Farmer), 121, 160, 225, 325, 357, 375, 383
 Navigators of Space and Other Alien Encounters, 41
 Xipéhuz, Les, 41, 259
Ross, Barnaby,
 Tragedy of X, The, 395
Ross, Charles, 222
Ross, Charles H.,
 Wild Will, or The Pirates of the Thames, 68
Ross, Dan: see Marilyn Ross
Ross, John,
 Dracula: The Suicide Club (with Phillip Jones), 166, 169
Ross, Marilyn,
 Barnabas, Quentin, and Dr Jekyll's Son, 267
Rostand, Edmond,
 Cyrano de Bergerac, 60, 361
Roswell, 244, 350
Rotath, 33, 36
Rotwang, Dr, 296
Roucher, Vince,
 Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The (with Steven Vance & Stan Manoukian), 427, 427
 Modern Prometheus, The (with Lovern Kindzierski & Stan Manoukian), 277
 Monstre, Le (with Lovern Kindzierski & Stan Manoukian), 277
 Tooth and Nail (with Lovern Kindzierski & Stan Manoukian), 157, 277-278
Roudine, Véra, 330
Rouen, 86
Rough Night in Innsmouth (Ron Shiflet), 354
Rough Rider Weekly, 253, 344
Rough Riders, 343-344
Rouletabille, 154, 237, 242, 251, 255, 260, 274, 280-281, 286-287, 292, 303-304, 329, 346, 364, 366-367
Round the Moon: see *From the Earth to the Moon*
Roura, G.X.,
 Captura de Raffles, o el Triunfo de Holmes, La (with Luis Millà), 268
 Nadie más fuerte que Sherlock Holmes (with Luis Millà), 268
Rovin, Jeff,
 Return of the Wolf Man, 156, 338, 378, 403, 426
Rowland, Peter,
 Disappearance of Edwin Drood, The, 199
Roxor, 368-369
Roxton, Lord Jack, 387-388, 436
Roxton, Lord James, 128-129
Roxton, Lord John, 110, 128-129, 164, 180, 224, 270, 282, 286-287, 305, 310, 324, 356, 383, 387
Roy, John Flint,
 Edgar Rice Burroughs: A Brief Biographical Sketch, 12
 Guide to Barsoom, A, 12, 224, 361
Royal Flying Corps Milton, 321
Royal jelly, 140, 195, 270, 332-333, 417
Royal Magazine, The, 240
Royal Palace Hotel, 157-158
Royale-les-Eaux, 241-241
Royer, Mike,
 Tarzan in Savage Pellucidar (with Russ Manning), 388
Roylance, Archie, 324
Royle, Nicholas,
 Director's Cut, The, 9

- R.S.V.P.: see Ronald Sturges Vereker Purvale
- Ruboff, Count, 144-145
- Rud, Miss, 327
- Ruder-Ox, 330
- Rudolph, 175
- Rudolph, Max, 276
- Rue Morgue, The, 96
- Ruffles versus Ruffles* (Jon L. Breen), 240-241, 256
- Ruler of the Ocean of the Air, The*, 268
- Rules of Engagement*, 451
- Rummy Affair of Young Charlie, The* (Peter Cannon), 347
- Rumpole of the Bailey*, 255
- Run, Man, Run* (1968), 238
- Rune, 33
- Runyon, Damon, 338, 399
- Rupert of Graustark, 330
- Rupert of Hentzau* (Anthony Hope), 180, 184
- Rupert the Bear, 226
- Ruritania, 144-145, 156, 213-214, 232, 234, 282, 340, 352-353, 386
- Rush, Clickell "The Gadget Man", 430, 432
- Russell, Dick, 295
- Russell, Mary, 130, 137, 186, 197, 301, 319, 322, 326, 340-342, 345, 355, 357
- Russell Square, 182
- Russia, 141, 204, 260, 295, 428
- Russian Revolution, 316
- Russo-Turkish War, 141
- Rusterman's restaurant, 442
- Ruth, 389
- Ruth, Rudolf Richard,
Hellon Salaisuus, 276
- Rutherford, 286-287
- Ruthven, Lord, 80-81, 93, 99, 108, 110, 205-206, 400-401, 420
- Ruthvenian, The*, 206
- Ryan, Joyce, 389
- Ryan, Kevin,
Van Helsing, 220, 229
- Ryan, Pat, 407, 417, 442-443
- Ryer, Thomas, 262
- Ryland, Abe, 345
- Rymer, Dr Huxton, 314, 321
- Rymer, James Malcolm,
Claude Duvall, the Dashing Highwayman, 61
Edith the Captive, 67
Varney the Vampire, 181, 222, 401
- Saaamaaa ritual, 406
- Sabata, 238
- Sabata* (1970), 238
- Sabatini, Rafael, 390
Captain Blood, 63
Captain Blood Returns, 63
Further Adventures of Captain Blood, The, 63
Scaramouche, 387
Sea-Hawk, The, 55
- Saberhagen, Fred, 167, 205
From the Tree of Time, 218
Holmes-Dracula File, The, 215, 218
- Saberhagen: My Best*, 218
Séance for a Vampire, 253
- Saberhagen: My Best* (Fred Saberhagen), 218
- Sable, Jon, 18
- Saccard, Aristide, 144
- Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von,
Venus in Furs, 223
- Sachse, Willi Richard,
Luftpirat von Oglivie, Der, 272
- Sackett, Orrin, 155
- Sadler, Barry, 65
Casca: The Assassin, 66
Casca: The Pirate, 65
Casca: The Trench Soldier, 301
- Sadoulas, Marguerite, Countess of Clare, 103, 105-106
- Saffron, Robert,
Demon Device, The, 308
- Saga of Andy Burnett, The*, 91
- Saga of Solomon Kane, The* (Robert E. Howard), 35, 53, 54, 55, 56
- Sahara Desert, 204, 286
- Sahhindar, 22n, 39
- Saigon, 257
- Saiitii, The, 406
- Sainclair, Gaston, 280-281, 366-367
- Saint, The: see Simon Templar
- Saint and Mr Teal, The* (Leslie Charteris), 353, 360
- St Aubin, Claude, 85
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Roy Thomas, Jean-Marc Lofficier, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 85
- Saint-Clair, Léo, 142, 281
- Saint Closes the Case, The* (Leslie Charteris), 353, 364
- St Elegius Hospital, 453
- St Elsewhere*, 7, 453
- St Frank's, 314, 403
- Saint-Germain, Count de, 85, 97
- St Helena, 357
- Saint in New York, The* (Leslie Charteris), 248
- St Ives, Langdon, 136, 150
- St John, Percy B., 66
Blue Dwarf, 66
- St John-Orsini, Baron, 356-357
- St John-Orsini, Baron Reynaldo, 357-358
- St Leger, 445
- St Leger, John, 445
- St Martin's Press, 138, 141, 150, 152, 162, 178, 181, 185, 189, 270, 327, 331, 338, 341, 430, 434, 446, 449
- Saint Meets His Match, The* (Leslie Charteris), 353
- Saint Meets the Tiger, The* (1943), 365
- Saint-Meran, Renée de, 99
- St Paul, Minnesota, 423
- St Swithen's, 355, 378
- St Swithen's Hospital, 187-188, 354-355, 378
- Saint vs Scotland Yard, The* (Leslie Charteris), 353
- Sainte-Geneviève Caper, The* (Alain le Bussy), 324
- Saladin, Signor, 176-177

- Salem Horror, The* (Henry Kuttner), 419
'Salem Street (Paul Féval), 96, 97, 97
 Salem's Lot: see Jerusalem's Lot
Salem's Lot (Stephen King), 107
 Salgari, Emilio, 113, 371
 Sallah, 417
 Salliard, Jacques, 157-158
 Salten, Felix,
 Hound of Florence, The, 288
 Saltire, Lord, 356
 Sam (*Casablanca*), 447-448
 Sam (*Sam the Sudden*), 247
Sam the Sudden (P.G. Wodehouse), 247
 Sami, Ebussureyya,
 Turklerin Sherlock Holmesi Amanvermez Avni,
 298
 Samothrace, 42-43
 Sampson, Mark, 259, 339
Samson and the Slave Queen (1963), 55
 San Francisco, 132, 137, 165, 173, 189-190, 192,
 298, 310, 331, 336, 342, 433, 440, 455
 Sanchez, Manuel, 237-238
 Sanctuary Club, The, 179-180
Sanctuary Club, The (L.T. Meade & Robert
 Eustace), 180
 Sand dwellers, 145
 Sanders, Steven,
 Five Fists of Science, The (with Matt Fraction),
 234, 234
 Sanderson, 392
 Sandman, The: see Wesley Dodds
Sandman (Neil Gaiman), 9
 Sandokan, the Tiger of Malaysia, 113, 371, 421
 Sandor, 445
 Sandworms, 44
 Sandy, 433
 Santiago, 322
 Santiago, Anita, 91
 Santilla, General, 236, 238
 Santillana, J.A. Brau,
 Rey de la Selva y el Judío Errante, El, 414
 Santo, El, 98
Santo y Blue Demon Contra Drácula y el Hombre
Lobo (1973), 52
 Santos, Jesse,
 Another World...Another Time (with Donald F.
 Glut), 26, 29
 Beast Within, The (with Donald F. Glut), 29
 Beware the Death's Talons (with Donald F.
 Glut), 29
 Cry of the Dire Wolf (with Donald F. Glut), 26
 Death Flies on Scarlet Wings (with Donald F.
 Glut), 29
 Forest of Fear (with Donald F. Glut), 29
 It Lurks by Moonlight (with Donald F. Glut), 29
 Sorcerer's Golem, The (with Donald F. Glut), 29
 Spawn of Yargon (with Donald F. Glut), 26
 Sword of Dagar, The (with Donald F. Glut), 28-
 29
 Tragg and the Sky Gods (with Donald F. Glut),
 26, 29
 Two Swords Against Zora-Zal (with Donald F.
 Glut), 29
 Sapathwa, 66, 222
 Sapper, 357, 401
 Bulldog Drummond, 202, 320, 334
 Knock-Out / Bulldog Drummond Strikes Back,
 392
 Sapt, Colonel, 156
Sâr Dubnotal,
 Affaire Azeff-Poloukhine, L', 275
 Azeff, le Roi des Agents Provocateurs, 275
Sâr Dubnotal vs Jack the Ripper (Brian
 Stableford), 175, 175
 Sara, Madame, 187-188, 210-211, 241-242, 286-
 287
 Sarawak, 113
 Sark, 96
 Sarmaks, 227-228, 244
 Sartene, 293
 Satan, 359
 Satan, Dr, 406, 429-430, 444
 Satanas, 187, 237-238, 273, 330, 336
Satanas (Gabriel Bernard), 330, 336
Satan's Shrine, 388
Satan's Sisters (John Wooley & Terry Tidwell),
 427
 Satterthwaite, Mr, 324
 Satterthwaite, Walter,
 Escapade, 331
Saturday Evening Post, 253
Saucy Romantic Adventures, 393, 393
 Saumarez, Sir John, 379, 388
 Sauvage, Ann, 387
 Savage, Clark, Sr, 246, 283, 310, 325, 356-357,
 415
 Savage, Doc (Clark, Jr), 8, 12, 17-18, 84, 108, 133,
 151, 156, 167, 190, 192, 197, 202, 224, 248-249,
 276, 283, 297, 306, 314-318, 320-321, 325, 330,
 339, 346, 349, 356-357, 359, 364, 374-375, 384,
 386, 389, 398, 404-405, 410-411, 415, 420-421,
 424, 427, 429, 434-435, 444, 446-447, 449
 Savage, Patricia, 297
 Savage, Vandal, 358
Savage Heroes (Eric Pendragon ed.), 41
Savage Pellucidar (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 252,
 252
Savage Sword of Conan, The, 34, 35, 37-38, 54, 55,
 56
 Savile Row, 406
 Saville, Felicia, 79
 Saville, Margaret, 79
 Saville, Victor, 79
 Saxon, Adam, 236, 238
 Sayers, Dorothy L., 401
 Ask a Policeman (et al), 388
 Lord Peter, 332
 Murder Must Advertise, 399
 Nine Tailors, The, 402

- Sayers on Holmes*, 219
Vindictive Story of the Footsteps That Ran, The, 326
Whose Body?, 326, 337
Young Lord Peter Consults Sherlock Holmes, The, 219
Sayers on Holmes (Dorothy L. Sayers), 219
 Sazie, Léon, 265, 329, 330
Zigomar, 119, 119-120
Zigomar contre Zigomar, 120
Scaly Death (Donald F. Glut), 26
Scandal in Bohemia, A (Arthur Conan Doyle), 142, 144, 163, 200, 243, 260
Scandal in Identity, A (Edgar W. Smith), 142
 Scandinavia, 116
 Scanlon, C.K.M.,
Snatch!, 412
Scaramouche (Rafael Sabatini), 387
 Scarecrow of Romney Marsh, *The*, 74, 88
 Scarfe, Derek, 400, 402
 Scarlet Fox, *The*, 316
Scarlet Fox, The (Eustace Hale Ball), 316, 336
Scarlet in Gaslight (Martin Powell & Seppo Makinen), 166-167
 Scarlet Lips, 61
 Scarlet Pimpernel, *The*: see Sir Percy Blakeney
Scarlet Pimpernel, The (Baroness Orczy), 76, 82, 82, 84, 89, 227
Scarlett (Alexandra Ripley), 127
Scary Monsters Magazine, 390, 438
Scented Death, The (H. Ashton-Wolfe), 263
 Schalken, 60, 329
Schalken the Painter (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 60, 329
 Schmitz, James, 81
School for Crusoes, The: see *The School for Robinsons*
School for Robinsons, The (Jules Verne), 148, 160
School Teacher, The (J.T. Edson), 135
Schrödinger's Cat trilogy (Robert Anton Wilson), 299
 Schultz, Benjamin M.,
Black-Eyed Blonde, The, 421
 Schultz, Professor, 237-238
 Schultze, Herr, 128, 161
 Schweitzer, Darrell,
Sherlock Holmes, Dragon-Slayer, 203
 Schwob, Marcel,
Roi au masque d'or, Le, 373
 Science Fiction Book Club, 178, 400
Scimitar (Ashley McConnell), 308
Scorpion King, The (2002), 40, 415
Scorpion King 2: Rise of a Warrior (2008), 40, 415
 Scoti Moria, 63
 Scotland, 86, 397
 Scotland Yard, 136, 143, 146, 203, 266, 268, 324, 351-354, 361, 364, 392, 397-398, 400, 407, 419, 429, 441
 Scott, Alan "The Green Lantern", 442-443
 Scott, Maxwell, 357
Dead Man's Secret, A, 192
 Scott, R.T.M.,
Spider Strikes, The, 398
 Scott, Ted, 11, 352
 Scott, Virginia, 300
 Scott, Sir Walter,
Ivanhoe, 47, 113
Kenilworth, 50
Legend of Montrose, A, 59, 138
Rob Roy, 65-66, 132, 325
 Scott, Will, 129
 Scott-Elliott, William, 424
 Scott-Giles, C.W.,
Wimsey Family, The, 14
Scottish Ploy, The (Quinn Fawcett), 192
 Scrapton, Mark, 334
Scream for Jeeves (Peter Cannon), 347
 Scroll of Thoth, *The*, 390, 421
Scroll of Thoth (Richard L. Tierney), 43-44
 Sculdans, Count Maxime Beringheld, 92
 Scully, Dana, 21n, 245
Scuttler's Cache: see *Raffles and the Key Man*
Sea-Hawk, The (Rafael Sabatini), 55
Sea Wolf, The (Jack London), 190, 249
Séance for a Vampire (Fred Saberhagen), 253
 Seaton, Richard (Dick), 364-365, 424
 Seattle, 124, 331
 Second Opinion Inc., 208, 243
Second Stain, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 195
Second War of the Worlds, The (George H. Smith), 194, 224, 228, 244, 269, 382
 Secord, Cliff "The Rocketeer", 289, 423, 431, 434-435, 445
Secret Adversary, The (Agatha Christie), 324
Secret Agent Corrigan, 380
Secret Agent X, 399, 433
Secret Agent X, Volume 2 (Ron Fortier, ed.), 433
Secret Agent X-9, 380
Secret de la Tête de Mort, Le, 331
Secret de Wilhelm Storitz, Le (Jules Verne), 69, 70
Secret Files of Sherlock Holmes, The (Frank Thomas), 200, 234
Secret of the Death's Head, The: see *Secret de la Tête de Mort, Le*
Secret Files of the Diogenes Club, The (Kim Newman), 178, 248, 350, 359
Secret Histories: Criminal Masterminds (Rick Lai), 334, 345, 375
Secret Histories: Daring Adventurers (Rick Lai), 382
Secret History of Captain Nemo, The (Rick Lai), 21n, 100, 104, 126, 142, 158
Secret History of the Pink Carnation, The (Lauren Willig), 89
Secret of Ismail, The (Sax Rohmer), 312
Secret of Kralitz, The (Henry Kuttner), 188
Secret of Mors, The: see *Geheimnis der Mors, Der*
Secret of the Old Clock, The (Carolyn Keene), 351
Secret of the Safe, The: see *Segreto della Cassaforte, Il*

- Secret of the Sea, The* (Walther Kabel), 385-386
Secret of the Scarab, The (Ron Goulart), 232-233
Secret Origins, 437, 442
 Secret Squadron, The, 389-390, 444
Secrets of Dr Taverner, The (Dion Fortune), 402
Secrets of Sir Henry Merrivale (Rick Lai), 382
Secrets of the Shaolin Temple's Thirty-Sixth Chamber (Kegan Van Roon), 236
Seduction of the Crimson Rose, The (Lauren Willig), 89
 Sedgwick, Edward, 312, 338
Segreto della Cassaforte, Il (Umberto Cei), 280
 Selene, 76, 80
 Selenites, 309
 Selwick, Lord Richard, 89
Sémillante, The, 61
 Sempere, Danny,
 Blooded (with Nancy Holder), 417
 Senarens, Luis,
 Frank Reade Jr and His Steam Wonder, 344
 Frank Reade, Jr's Catamaran of the Air, 186
Sense and Sensibility (Jane Austen), 83, 86
Senzaca, 279
 Serbia, 446
Serizawa, Dr Daisuke, 404
Serlok Holmes'e Karsi Cingöz Recai, 348
 Séroni, The, 225-226
 Serpent-men, 418
 Serpent Men of Valusia: see Valusian Serpent-Men
 Serpent People, The, 145
 Sertelli, Iskender Fahrettin,
 Istanbul'un Arsen Lupin'i Elegecmez Kadri'nin Seruvenleri, 351
 Servadac, Hector, 141
Servants of the Skull (Brant House), 405
 Serviss, Garrett P.,
 Invasion of Mars, 223
 Set, 43-44, 291, 418
 Seth, 96
 Seven, The, 154
Seven-Per-Cent Solution, The (Nicholas Meyer), 184, 269
Seven Signs (Herman Landon), 310
Seven Stars (Kim Newman), 41, 182, 216, 267, 328, 332-333, 350, 401
Seventh Victim, The (1943), 409, 412
77 Sunset Strip, 455-456
Severed Hand, The (Fortune du Boisgobey), 148, 179, 211
 Severin, 223
 Severin, John,
 Rawhide Kid: Slap Leather (with Ron Zimmerman), 142-143
 Severin, Marie,
 King Comes Riding, A (J.M. Dematteis, Herb Trimp & Mike Esposito), 30-31
 Severson, Aaron, 58
 Seville, Count of, 56
 Seward, Dr John, 174-175, 181, 191, 206-207, 245, 368-369, 402, 420, 445
Sex Slaves of the Dragon Tong (F. Paul Wilson), 433-434
Sexton Blake Annual, 431
Sexton Blake at School (John Garbutt), 160, 257
Sexton Blake in Africa (William Murray Graydon), 259-260
Sexton Blake Library, 394, 422, 422, 425, 431, 433
Sexton Blake's First Case, 256-257
 Seymour, Lord Henry, 95
 Sgra Astdaparl, 428
 Shackelford, Harvey K.,
 Fred Fearnot; or, School Days at Avon, 343
 Shade, Doctor, 359-360
Shades of Pemberley, The (Win Scott Eckert), 355-358
 Shadow, The, 8, 13, 18, 73, 151, 184, 189, 304-305, 309, 318, 338, 345, 358, 369, 371-372, 375-376, 382-383, 389, 398, 406, 410-411, 417-419, 427, 431, 435-437, 440, 442-444, 449
Shadow comic, The, 440, 440, 449
Shadow Chronology, The (Win Scott Eckert), 383
Shadow from the Steeple (Robert Bloch), 107
Shadow Magazine, The, 358, 371
Shadow of Doctor Syn, The (Russell Thorndike), 70
Shadow of Dracula (T. Casey Brennan & José Gonzalez), 212-213, 215
Shadow of Frankenstein, The (Stefan Petrucha), 191-192, 192, 426
Shadow of Fu Manchu (Sax Rohmer), 238, 284, 333
Shadow of the Vulture, The (Roy Thomas & Barry Windsor-Smith), 33
Shadow of Zorro (1962): *Cabalgando Hacia la Muerte*
Shadow Over Innsmouth, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 145, 327, 354, 368, 384, 400
Shadow Over Versailles (Tony Isabella, John Buscema & Pablo Marcos), 77
Shadow Scrapbook, The (Walter B. Gibson), 305-306
Shadow Strikes!, The, 410, 417-418, 440, 443
Shadow Warriors, 211
Shadow Warriors: The Palace of the Bloodsucking Woman, 60
 ShadowHawk, 19, 23
Shadowmancer (G.P. Taylor), 287
Shadows Over Baker Street (Michael Reaves & John Pelan, ed.), 146, 151, 167, 172, 194, 196-198, 200, 200, 214, 229, 232, 251, 302
Shadows Over Kunlun (Win Scott Eckert), 424
 Shaft, John, 13
Shaggy D.A., The (1976), 288
Shaggy Dog, The (1959), 288
 Shah, Miriam, 146
 Shai-Hulud, 44
 Shai-urt-ab, 44
 Shakespeare, William,
 Midsummer Night's Dream, A, 146
 Shaleen, Kid, 143
 Shalako, 174

- Shalako* (Louis L'Amour), 174
Shaman, 31, 36
Shambala, 338
Shambler, The, 107
Shambler from the Stars (Robert Bloch), 107, 188
Shambles in Belgravia, A (Kim Newman), 156
Shan, Dekka Lan, 315
Shandor, 445
Shane, 137
Shane (1953), 137
Shang-Chi, 17, 20, 430
Shang-Chi: Master of Kung Fu, 276, 359, 372, 448
Shanghai, 241, 243, 250, 370
Shanghai Gesture, The (1942), 243
'Shanghai' Ship, The: see *Raffles and the Key Man*
Shangri-La, 60, 282-283, 382-383, 404
Shanklin, Rick,
 Bat, The (with Mark Wheatley & Neil Vokes),
 376
Shannon, Jack, 308
Shaolin Martial Arts (1974), 211
Shark, Fury, 389
Shark, Ivan, 389
Shark, Tom, 185
Sharp, Wesley "The Bat", 376
Sharpe, Richard, 93
Sharpe's Justice, 93
Sharts the Shirtless, 338-339
Shatner, William, 150
Shaw, George Bernard, 200
 Pygmalion, 155, 233, 242
 Unsocial Socialist, An, 114
Shaw, Sean,
 Avengelyne/Shi (with Robert Lugibihl & Robert
 Jones), 59
Shaw Brothers, 211
Shawnessy, Johnny, 264, 368
Shawshank State Prison, 107
Shay, Frank,
 Murder on Cape Cod, 377
Shayne, 137
Shayne, Mike, 12-13, 137, 434
She (H. Rider Haggard), 39, 40, 42, 42, 133, 153,
 156, 184
She and Allan (H. Rider Haggard), 39, 40, 42, 133,
 133, 148, 228, 305
She Was a Lady: see *The Saint Meets His Match*
She-who-must-be-obeyed: see Ayesha
She Who Sleeps (Sax Rohmer), 312, 406
Sheeta the Leopard, 293, 318
Shelley, Mary,
 Frankenstein, 77, 87, 223, 277
Sheppard, Jack, 67
Sheriff, El, 363
Sheriff of Buzzard Gap, The (Ben Conlon), 392
Sheringham, Roger, 346, 388
Sherlock magazine, 219, 230, 234, 254
Sherlock Holmes (1922), 333
Sherlock Holmes (Ferdinand Bonn): see *A Stolen
 Legacy*
Sherlock Holmes and the Bizarre Alibi (Frank
 Thomas), 235
Sherlock Holmes and the Boulevard Assassin (John
 Hall), 195-196
Sherlock Holmes and the Copycat Murders (Barry
 Day), 243, 243
Sherlock Holmes and the Clown Prince of London
 (Joe Gentile & Rick Gulick), 250
*Sherlock Holmes and the Greyfriars School
 Mystery* (Val Andrews), 290
Sherlock Holmes and the Hands of Othello
 (Alexander Simmons), 140, 163
Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair (David
 Stuart Davies), 15
Sherlock Holmes and the Houdini Birthright (Val
 Andrews), 335, 358
Sherlock Holmes and the Panamanian Girls (Frank
 Thomas), 198
Sherlock Holmes and the Poirot Connexion: see
 Did Sherlock Holmes Meet Hercule-?
Sherlock Holmes and the Sacred Sword (Frank
 Thomas), 200-201
*Sherlock Holmes and the Seven Deadly Sins
 Murders* (Barry Day), 208-210
Sherlock Holmes Arrives Too Late (Maurice
 Leblanc), 235, 250, 255
Sherlock Holmes contra Dr Mors (1914), 258
Sherlock Holmes, Dragon-Slayer (Darrell
 Schweitzer), 203
Sherlock Holmes I Livsfare (1908), 177
Sherlock Holmes in New York (1976), 194
Sherlock Holmes in New York (D.R. Bensen), 246
Sherlock Holmes in Orbit (Mike Resnick & Martin
 H. Greenberg, ed.), 137, 193, 205, 219
Sherlock Holmes in Oz (Ruth Berman), 263
Sherlock Holmes in the Lost World (Martin
 Powell), 264, 309-310
Sherlock Holmes: My Life and Crimes (Michael
 Hardwick), 13
Sherlock Holmes Mystery Magazine (Marvin Kaye,
 ed.), 148
Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street (William S.
 Baring-Gould), 13, 140, 402
*Sherlock Holmes on the Roof of the World, or, The
 Adventure of the Wayfaring God* (Thomas Kent
 Miller), 184
Sherlock Holmes Out West (Jim Harmon), 396-397
Sherlock Holmes: Soul of the Dragon (Joe Gentile),
 271
Sherlock Holmes: The Golden Years (1991), 280
Sherlock Holmes: The Grand Horizontals (Frank J.
 Morlock), 204-206, 265, 265
Sherlock Holmes: The Hidden Years (Michael
 Kurland, ed.), 185, 189
Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space (Isaac
 Asimov, Martin Greenberg & Charles Waugh,
 ed.), 149, 201
Sherlock Holmes II (1908), 265
Sherlock Holmes versus Wily Recai: see *Serlok
 Holmes'e Karsi Cingöz Recai*

- Sherlock Holmes vs Dracula or The Adventure of the Sanguinary Count* (Loren D. Estleman), 166, 166, 172, 215, 253
- Sherlock Holmes vs Fantômas* (Frank J. Morlock), 264-265, 264
- Sherlock Holmes's War of the Worlds* (Manly Wade Wellman & Wade Wellman), 136, 223-224, 227-228
- Shi, 19, 23, 59
- Shiel, M.P., 287
- Shiflet, Ron,
Rough Night in Innsmouth, 354
- Shiffman, Stuart,
Milkman Cometh, The, 260-261
- Shiflet, Ron,
Hell's Hangman: Horror in the Old West (ed.), 145
- Shimidzu, Kadzuwo J., 373
- Shin Tan, The, 257
- Shining, The* (Stephen King), 107
- Ship of the Line* (C.S. Forester), 100
- Shirley, John,
Cyrano and the Two Plumes, 60
- Shiwan Khan, 417, 440
- Shoesmith, Shoesmith, Shoesmith & Shoesmith, 378
- Shoggoth, 172
- Shogun* (James Clavell), 58
- Shogun's Samurai: The Yagyu Conspiracy* (1978), 238
- Shomi, University of, 425
- Shonokins, The, 145, 186
- Shooting Star Comics Anthology*, 389
- Shore, Kyle, 174
- Short Cuts* (1993), 9
- Short Stories* magazine, 370
- Show Boat* (Edna Ferber), 242
- Shrevnitz, Moe, 442
- Shub-Niggurath, 197, 302, 327
- Shudde-M'ell, 44
- Shunokins, 186
- Shurayukihime*: see *Lady Snowblood*
- Shuster, Joe, 429
- Si-Fan, The, 106, 164, 174, 243, 257, 312, 341, 400
- Siam, 185
- Siamese Twin of a Bomb Thrower, The* (Robert Barr), 261
- Siberia, 204, 275-276, 320
- Siege of the Red House, The* (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 111
- Siegel, Jerry, 429
- Sierra*, 457
- Sierra, Miguel,
Holmes and Raffles Deceived, 272
- Sigerson, 184
- Sigerson, Arne, 185
- Sign of Four, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 147
- Sign of the Moonbow, The* (Andrew J. Offutt), 46
- Signal Corps, The, 338
- Signet Books, 155, 163
- Sigono, 330, 440
- Sigono contre la Police* (Edward Brooker), 330, 440
- Sika, 311, 313-314
- Silence, Dr John, 266, 268, 350, 400, 402
- Silent Bullet, The* (Arthur B. Reeve), 278
- Silent Devil Productions, 49
- Siloch, John, 128, 280, 330
- Silva, Antonio, 260
- Silver, Long John, 70, 222
- Silver, Maud, 419
- Silver Hair Crime, The*, 377
- Silver John, 355
- Silver Key, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 135, 174, 367, 372
- Silverberg, Robert,
New Dimensions 7 (ed.), 87
- SilverFin* (Charlie Higson), 397, 409
- Silverlock* (John Myers Myers), 7
- Sim, Georges, 363
- Simeon, Roger, 409
- Simenon, Georges, 106, 295, 338, 363, 395
Case of Peter the Lett, The, 363
Thirteen Culprits, The, 369
- Simla, 162
- Simmel, George, 283
- Simmons, Alexander,
Sherlock Holmes and the Hands of Othello, 140, 163
- Simon & Schuster, 142
- Simon & Simon*, 454
- Simon of Gitta* (Richard L. Tierney), 32, 43
- Simon of Gitta, 43-44, 390, 409, 415, 421
- Simonson, Walter,
Tarzan versus Predator at the Earth's Core (with Lee Weeks), 208
- Simpson, Helen,
Ask a Policeman (et al), 388
Enter Sir John, 379
- Simpsons, The*, 7, 451
- Sims, George R.,
Dorcas Dene, Detective, 287
- Sin, Mr: see Sin Sin Wa
- Sin Sin Wa, 311
- Sinclair, Iain,
Radon Daughters, 9
- Sinclair, John C., 166, 266, 279
- Singapore, 370
- Singapore Sammy, 316
- Singer, Isaac Bashevis,
Yentl the Yeshiva Boy, 261
- Singh, Hurree Jamsset Ram, 290
- Singular Adventure of the Gentleman Cracksman, The* (Gareth Tilley), 163
- Singular Case of the Anemic Heir, The* (Will Richardson, Kevin Duane & Anton Caravana), 254
- Sinister Cheesecake, The* (Craig Shaw Gardner), 398-399
- Sinister Dr Syn, The* (Charles Hamilton), 293

- Sinister Ray, The* (Lester Dent), 389
Sinister Sphere, The (Frederick C. Davis), 395
 Sinnat, Bugs, 106
 Sinnat, John, 105-106
 Sinor, Bradley,
 "Places for Act Two!", 181, 187, 191
 Where the Shadows Began, 282-283
 Siodmak, Curt, 115, 153
 Sipowicz, Andrei, 260-261
 Sipowicz, Andy, 261
 Sipowicz, Stan, 261
Sir Harold and the Gnome King (L. Sprague de Camp), 339
Sir Nigel (Arthur Conan Doyle), 48, 169
Sir Percy Hits Back (Baroness Orczy), 82
Sir Percy Leads the Band (Baroness Orczy), 82
 Sister, Lord, 331
Sister Maddelena (Ralph Adams Cram), 106
 Siwudawa, 39
Six Messiahs, The (Mark Frost), 198, 198
 Sixteen String Jack, 67, 68
 Skeleton Horseman, The, 62
Skeleton Horseman, The, 62
 Skelos, Book of, 35
 Skene, Anthony, 330
 Skinner, Monsieur, 418-419
Skinner's Scheme (Charles Hamilton), 298
 Skiver, Wayne,
 Dark Continent, 444
 Skull, The, 405
Skull-Face (Robert E. Howard), 377
 Skull Island, 381, 396, 404
 Sky Gods, 29
Sky-Pirate of Oglivie, The: see *Luftpirat von Oglivie, Der*
 Sky Ranger: see Lance Star
Sky Stealers, The (Doug Moench & Tony DeZuniga), 421
Sky Walker, The (Kenneth Robeson), 319
 Sky Wolf: see Bill Kennedy
 Skylark, 365, 424
Skylark of Space, The (E.E. "Doc" Smith), 424
Skyliners, The (Louis L'Amour), 174
 Skywalker, Luke, 8
 Skywolf, 311
 Slash, 23
 Slate, Mark, 416
Slaughter Road (George C. Gilman), 137
Slaughtered Lamb pub, *The*, 229-230
Slaughterhouse Five (Kurt Vonnegut, Jr), 264
 Slayers, 62, 217
Sleeper (1973), 217
Sleeper Awakes, The (H.G. Wells), 217
 Sleeping Beauty, 364, 367
Sleeping Beauty (Charles Perrault), 364, 367
Sleuths (Kenneth Macgowan, ed.), 12-13
 Slidith, 187-188
 Slim, 153-154
 Slim Jim, 307
 Slink, 439
Slither (2006), 118
 Slocum, John, 130, 185
Slocum's Slaughter (Jake Logan), 130
 Sloper, Ally, 222, 227
Slype, The (Russell Thorndike), 351
 Small, John Allen, 174, 451
 Beast, The, 385
 Buck Mason Loses His Horse, 155
 Christmas Together, A, 176
 Creative Writer's Annual, Volume 1, 385
 Days Gone By: Legends and Tales of Sipokni West, 111, 149, 155, 174, 176
 Fate Cast in Silver, A, 111
 Glimmerglass: The Creative Writer's Annual (ed.), 448
 Kiss of the Vampire, 92, 212-213
 Rite of Passage, 174
 Star Falls, a Rose Blooms..., A, 149-150
Small House at Allington, The (Anthony Trollope), 117
Smile That Was, The (P.G. Wodehouse), 374
 Smith, Andy,
 Red Sonja / Claw: Devil's Hands (with John Layman), 35
 Smith, Arthur D. Howden,
 Grey Maiden, the Story of a Sword Through the Ages, The, 387
 Porto Bello Gold, 70
 Smith, Captain Cyrus, 121, 125
 Smith, David C.,
 Against the Prince of Hell (with Richard L. Tierney), 32
 Demon Night (with Richard L. Tierney), 32
 Endothor's Daughter (with Richard L. Tierney), 32
 For the Witch of the Mists (with Richard L. Tierney), 44
 Ring of Ikribu, The (with Richard L. Tierney), 32
 Star of Doom (with Richard L. Tierney), 32
 When Hell Laughs (with Richard L. Tierney), 32
 Smith, Sir Denis Nayland, 15, 20, 152, 257, 283-284, 296-297, 400-401, 410
 Smith, E.E. "Doc", 365, 448
 Skylark of Space, The, 424
 Smith, Edgar W.,
 Profile in Gaslight (ed.), 142
 Scandal in Identity, A, 142
 Smith, George H.,
 Island Snatchers, The, 244
 Second War of the Worlds, The, 194, 224, 228, 244, 269, 382
 Smith, Henry, 12, 185
 Smith, Northwest, 81
 Smith, Ormond,
 Old Detective's Pupil, The (with John Russell Coryell), 162, 223, 344
 Smith, Ralph P.,
 Frank Merriwell vs Fred Fearnott, 343-344

Smith, Rance, 334
 Smith, Thorne,
 Topper, 351
 Smith, Waxahachie, 151, 156
 Smith, Winston, 9
 Smithers, Jack,
 Combined Forces, 398
 Smorltork, Count, 111
 Smugglers, 73, 88
Snake Head of the Medusa, The (Walther Kabel),
 391
Snake Oil (Matthew Baugh), 145
 Snarleyyow, 105-106
Snarleyyow (Frederick Marryat), 106
Snatch! (C.K.M. Scanlon), 412
Snows of Kilimanjaro, The (Ernest Hemingway),
 293, 318, 388
So Far from Us in All Ways (Chris Roberson), 112-
 113
 Soames, Captain Edward, 208
 Soho, 107
Solarion (Edgar Fawcett), 118
Soldier of the Queen (Barbara Hambly), 228
Soldiers Three (Rudyard Kipling), 174, 228
 Solo, Napoleon, 15, 260, 396
 Solomon, John, 406
 Solomon, King, 330
 Solomon, Rex, 389
Solomon Kane (Robert E. Howard), 51, 53
 Solon, Charlemagne, 260
 Solyomi, 206
Some Ghost Stories (McLelland Burrage), 402
Some Like It Hot (1959), 9
Some Thoughts on the Suicide Club (Jack Tracy),
 142
Some Words with a Mummy (Edgar Allan Poe), 222
Someone Is Stealing the Children of Paris: see On
 Vole les Enfants à Paris
Something Foetid (Peter Cannon), 347
 Sommers, Stephen, 220, 229
Son of Dracula (1943), 388, 409
Son of Frankenstein (1939), 156, 320, 426
Son of Holmes (John Lescroart), 226, 302, 307
Son of Kong (1933), 385, 390
Son of Tarzan, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170,
 295, 295, 299
Son of Zorro (1947), 83, 394
Song Book of Quong Lee of Limehouse, The
 (Thomas Burke), 222
Song of Kwasin, The (Philip José Farmer &
 Christopher Paul Carey), 39-40, 375
Song of Red Sonja, The, 33, 33
Sons of Thunder, 453
Sorcerer, Conjurer, Wizard, Witch (Kim Newman),
 8, 323, 350, 399-402
Sorcerer's Golem, The (Donald F. Glut & Jesse
 Santos), 29
Sorceress of the Strand, The (L.T. Meade & Robert
 Eustace), 188, 211, 242, 287
Sorelle di Zorro, Le (1966), 98, 119
 Sorjoon, 41-42
Sot Weed Factor (John Barth), 64, 265
Soul of Kephri, The (Richard L. Tierney), 43
 Soul-clones, 22, 52-53
 Sourcebooks Landmark, 86
Sous le Soleil de Satan (Georges Bernanos), 338
 South Africa, 182, 280
 South America, 197
 South Dakota, 339
South of Sulu (George Worts), 316
 South Pole, The, 101, 323
 South Seas, The, 220, 363, 391
 Souvestre, Pierre, 84, 177, 208, 239, 273, 297, 304,
 306, 330, 338, 387
 Daughter of Fantômas, The (with Marcel
 Allain), 210, 269, 269
 Fantômas (with Marcel Allain), 246-247, 247
 Pendu de Londres, Le (with Marcel Allain), 210
Sovereign of Iron, The: see Povelitel' Zheleza
Space Machine, The (Christopher Priest), 168, 168,
 193, 223
 Spadari, César,
 Moriarty Experiment, The (with David Bishop),
 180
 Spade, Sam, 13, 137, 150, 173, 207, 331, 368, 430
 Spade, Sam, Jr, 137
 Spade, Samuel, 137
 Spade & Archer, 137
Spade & Archer (Joe Gores), 331
 Spain, 56, 89, 119, 141
 Spain, King of, 56
 Spalanzani, Signor, 144-145
 Spanish-American War, 344
 Sparks, Jack, 154, 198
 Sparling, Jack,
 Claire Voyant, 106
 Sparrow, Jack, 74-75
 Spaulding, Capt, Geoffrey T., 372, 447
 Spawn, 19
Spawn of Yargon (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos),
 26
 Speakeasy Comics, 446
 Spear of Destiny, 366, 447-448
Spear of Destiny, The (Randy Lofficier), 366-367
 Spearing, Detective-Inspector Will, 190, 300
Spearmen of Death, The (1980), 238
 Special Branch, 324
Special Ops Force, 451
 SPECTRE, 187
 Speed, 105-10-6
 Speedicut, Lord, 106
Speedy Death (Gladys Mitchell), 362
 Spektor, Dr Adam, 26-27, 28-29, 30
 Spencer, Jeff, 456
 Spencer-Fleming, Julia, 255
 Spenser, 414
 Sphinx, 103
Sphinx of the Ice Fields, The (Jules Verne), 101,
 103
Spicy Detective Stories, 403

- Spider, The: see Georgette Cuvelier
 Spider, The: see Richard Wentworth
Spider magazine, *The*, 398, 412
 Spider-Man, 8, 17-18, 30, 30-31, 32, 405
Spider Chronicles, *The*, 418
Spider Strikes, *The* (R.T.M. Scott), 398
Spider's Web: Starring Web-Man, *The* (Chuck Dixon & Sam Glanzman), 318
 Spiegle, Dan,
Master of the Living Bones (with Donald F. Glut), 26-27
Tragg and the Sky Gods (with Donald F. Glut), 27, 29
 Spike, 146, 229-230
Spike vs Dracula (Peter David & Joe Corroney), 229-230
Spine-Tingling Tales, 26
Spione (1928), 242
 Spiridon, 266
Spiridon the Mute (Andre Laurie), 266, 330
 Spirit, The, 17
 Spiteri, Paul, 202, 356, 425
Pearls from Peoria (ed.), 415
 Splendid Six, The, 400-401
 Spock, Mr, 124
 Spode, Roderick, 400-401
Spoon River Anthology (Edgar Lee Masters), 13
 Spratt, Sir Lancelot, 354-355
 Springer, Frank,
Duel of Demons, A (with Gerry Conway), 75-76
 Springer, Jack, 207
 Spring-Heeled Jack, 207-208, 217, 222
Spring-Heeled Jack, the Terror of London (Charlton Lea), 227
 Spurlock, John, 296, 323
 Stableford, Brian, 41, 53, 77, 80, 89-90, 97, 213, 267, 275, 281, 328, 361, 384
Art in the Blood, 196
Sâr Dubnotal vs Jack the Ripper, 175, 175
 Stacpoole, H. De Vere: see De Vere Stacpoole, H.
Stagecoach (1939), 155
Stagecoach (1966), 155
 Stahlmaske, Herr, 318
 Stahlstadt, 161
 Staked Plains, The, 134
Stand, The (Stephen King), 8
 Standish, Dr Paul E., 12, 335
 Standish, Ronald, 392
 Standish, Tiger, 386
 Staniforth, Dr John, 192
 Stanley, Hagar, 241, 243
 Stapleton, Jack, 172
 Star, Lance, 412, 416, 424
 Star Books, 42
Star Falls, a Rose Blooms..., A (John Allen Small), 149-150
 Star of Africa, The, 280
Star of Doom (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 32
Star of India, The (Carole Buggé), 199
Star or Psi Cassiopeia (C.I. Defontenay), 81
Star ou Psi de Cassiopeéa: Histoire Merveilleuse de l'un des Mondes de l'Espace : see *Star or Psi Cassiopeia*
Star Trek, 8, 15, 115, 150, 170, 177, 245, 294, 436, 451
Wolf in the Fold, 177
Star Trek: Deep Space Nine, 448
Star Trek: Ishmael (Barbara Hambly), 115, 124, 133, 294
Star Trek: The Animated Series, 15
Star Trek: The Next Generation, 105
Time's Arrow, 165, 192
Star Trek II: The Wrath of Khan (1982), 118
 Star Wars universe, 417
Starbuck Chronicles, The (Bernard Cornwell), 93
 Stark, Benedict, 368-369
 Stark, Hans, 319-320
 Stark, Tony "Iron Man", 19, 320, 420
 Starr, Belle, 135
 Starr, H.W., 21n
Case of Identity, or The Adventure of the Seven Claytons, A, 289
Submersible Subterfuge, or, Proof Impositive, A, 122
 Starr, Richard Dean, 94, 95
More Tales of Zorro (ed.), 94, 95
 Starrett, Vincent,
Evil Eye, The, 301
 Starry Wisdom, Cult of, 133
 Stashower, Daniel,
Adventure of the Ectoplasmic Man, The, 280, 335
Dime Museum Murders, The, 218, 218
Floating Lady Murder, The, 219
Houdini Specter, The, 219-220
Murder in Baker Street (with Martin H. Greenberg & Jon L. Lellenberg, eds), 169
Murder, My Dear Watson (with Martin H. Greenberg & Jon L. Lellenberg, eds), 161
Statement of Randolph Carter, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 135, 174, 367, 372
 Statue Drug, The, 386-387
Steam House, The (Jules Verne), 199, 222
 Stebbins, Sergeant Purley, 382-383
 Steed, Emma, 195
 Steed, John, 195, 254, 333, 397, 408
 Steel, Howard, 388
Steel House Under Baker Street (William Harrison), 326
Steel Tsar, The (Michael Moorcock), 233
 Steele, Adam, 132
 Steele, Anne, 86
 Steele, Curtis,
Masked Invasion, The, 399
 Steele, Lucy (Ferrars), 86
 Steele, Mark P., 269
 Steeley, 413
 Steel-Skin, 211
 Stein, Joseph,

- Fiddler on the Roof*, 260
- Stein, Dr Victor, 112
- Steinbeck, John,
Grapes of Wrath, The, 431-432
- Stella, 407
- Stemple, Aaron, 124, 132-133
- Stent, Sir Nevil Airey, 174
- Stéphan, Michel,
Red Silk Scarf, The, 404
- Stephen King Universe, 107
- Stephenson, Neal,
Baroque Cycle, The, 61, 106, 329-330
Confusion, The, 329
Quicksilver, 329
System of the World, The, 329
- Steppe, *The* (Anton Chekhov), 261
- Steranko, Jim,
Aroused, the Domino Lady, 393-394, 423
Domino Lady: The Complete Collection – The Steranko Edition, 393
- Sterling, Stewart, 293
- Sternin, Lilith, 453
- Sternwood, General Guy, 241-242
- Stevens, Dave,
Rocketeer, The, 434, 434-435
- Stevenson, Robert Louis,
Catriona, 69
Kidnapped, 69
New Arabian Nights, 104, 131, 142, 169
Pavilion on the Links, The, 104
Rajah's Diamond, The, 131, 142
Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The, 153-154, 157, 164, 267
Suicide Club, The, 140, 142
Treasure Island, 70, 70, 75, 222
- Stewart, Dave,
They Shall Be Lords Again (with Timothy Truman & Paul Lee), 38
- Stewart, Grace, 230
- Stewart, Jeff, 83
- Stewart, Michael,
Enter the Scarecrow! (with Bret Blevins), 74-75
- Stielman, Wanda, 241-242
- Stiles, Steve,
Devil's Thoughts (with Charles Moore & Mark Ellis), 384
- Stiles, Willard, 418-419
- Stilettkappen* (S.A. Duse & J. Regis), 290
- Stiletto Cane, The*: see *Stilettkappen*
- Stimson, Frederic J.,
Dr Materialismus, 242
- Stir Outside the Café Royal, The* (Clarence Rook), 106
- Stockbridge, Grant,
Master of the Death Madness, 412
- Stockholm, 290, 349
- Stoker Bram, 166, 200
Dracula, 52, 114, 165-167, 172, 175, 178, 187-188, 191, 203, 207, 216, 218, 221, 226, 229, 240, 245, 287, 369, 400, 402
- Jewel of Seven Stars, The*, 41, 216
Lair of the White Worm, The, 112, 112, 118
- Stokosta the Seaman, 33, 34
- Stolen Legacy, A* (Ferdinand Bonn), 258
- Stolen March, The* (Dornford Yates), 397
- Stombole, Baron, 329
- Stone, Mike, 454
- Stone of Priam, 176
- Stone on the Island, The* (Ramsey Campbell), 406
- Storitz, Otto, 69
- Storitz, Wilhelm, 69
- Storm, Johnny “The Human Torch”, 420
- Storm Bird, 139
- Storm Over the Americans* (Norman A. Daniels), 432
- Story of Doctor Dolittle, The* (Hugh Lofting), 111
- Story of Dracula, the Wolfman and Frankenstein, A*, 152-153
- Story of Mr Flaxman Low, The* (E. & H. Heron), 197
- Story of the Phantom, The* (Lee Falk), 49
- Story of the Spaniards, Hammersmith, The* (E. & H. Heron), 185
- Story of the Treasure Seekers, The* (Edith Nesbit), 233
- Stout, Rex, 186, 383, 437
Bad for Business, 442
Fer-de-Lance, 377
Hand in the Glove, The, 422
In the Best Families, 186-187
League of Frightened Men, The, 411
Red Threads, 428
- Stover, Dink, 339
- Stover, Dorothy, 339
- Stover, Hank, 338-339
- Stover at Yale* (Owen Johnson), 280, 339
- Strand Magazine*, 186, 207
- Strange, Dr, 18
- Strange, Dr Hugo, 444
- Strange, Meldrum, 364-365
- Strange, Dr Stephen, 30-31
- Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 153-154, 157, 164, 267
- Strange Case of the Domino Lady and Mr Holmes, The* (Nancy Holder), 415, 417
- Strange Case of the Thurlingham Hall Robbery, The*, 332
- Strange Drug of Dr Caber, The*, 152
- Strange Luck*, 7, 452
- Strange Papers of Dr Blayre, The* (Edward Heron-Allen), 329
- Stranger in Town, The* (1967), 188
- Strangers*, 255
- Stratemeyer Syndicate, 339
- Stray Reveler, A* (Emma Dawson), 154, 329
- Streets of San Francisco, The*, 454
- Stregoicavar, 80-81
- Streslau, 340
- Stribling, T.S., 170

- Strickland, Brad,
Kong: King of Skull Island (with Joe DeVito), 385
- Strickland, Dr Hugh, 114
- Striker, Fran, 263
Lone Ranger Rides Again, The, 143
- Strogoff, Michael, 260, 280-281
- Stromboli, Baron Cesare, 291, 329
- Strong, Ted, 162, 253, 343-344
- Strongborough, Lady, 254-255
- Struan, Tess "Hag", 294
- Struan and Company, 294
- Stuart, Lord, 321, 330
- Stuart, Percy, 295, 330-331
- Studded Footprints; or, The Clue of the Blue Dust, The* (Edward Searles Brooks), 314
- Study in Scarlet, A* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 127, 147, 147, 150, 185, 212, 403
- Study in Terror, A* (Ellery Queen), 169-170, 285
- Sturmvoegel, 272
- Sturmvoegel* (Fritz & Lisa Barthel-Winkler), 139
- Styria, 329
- Styx, River, 7
- Sub-mariner: see Namor
- Submersible Subterfuge, or, Proof Impositive, A* (H.W. Starr), 122
- Subrosa Ranch, 456
- Subterranean Press, 201, 305, 356, 359, 411, 415, 425, 434
- Successful Failure, The* (John Peel), 294-295
- Such Mighty Rage* (C. Guy Clayton), 82
- Sudan, 201
- Sue, Eugène,
Juif Errant, Le, 112, 177, 225, 252
Mystères de Paris, Les, 103, 103, 106, 112
- Sugarfoot*, 455-456
Misfire, 455
- Suggs, Mark, 451
- Suicide Club, The, 169, 183
- Suicide Club, The* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 140, 142
- Suicide in the Study, The* (Robert Bloch), 368
- Suicide Room, The* (H. Ashton-Wolfe), 263
- Sullivan, John L., 455
- Sultane, Parisienne, La*: see *A Parisian Sultana*
- Sumatra, 105-106, 149, 418
- Sumatra, Giant Rat of: see Giant Rat of Sumatra
- Summerdale, Charles Bredlon, 181-182
- Summerlee, Professor, 208-209, 282
- Summers, Scott, 19
- Sun Koh, 394, 422, 424-425
- Sun Koh, Die Erbe von Atlantis* (Paul Alfred Müller-Murnau), 394
- Sun Liaohong, 250, 331
Huo Sang versus Lu Ping, 347
- Sundance, Jim, 132
- Sunlight, John, 320-321, 429, 430, 435
- Superb*, The, 85-86
- Superman (Clark Kent), 17-18, 21n, 58, 197, 245, 307-309, 429, 437-438, 449
- Superman: War of the Worlds*, 15
- Supernatural*, 451
- Surama, 236, 238
- Sûreté, The, 99, 176, 200-201
- Surfside 6*, 456
- Surguchev, Ilya,
Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo (with Frederick Albert Swan), 242
- Survivor's Secret, The* (John G. Brandon), 394-395
- Susan (*Doctor Who*), 448
- Sussamma ritual, 406
- Sussex, 257, 264, 267, 285, 337, 341, 405, 415
- Sussex Vampire, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 106, 285, 383, 406, 419
- Sutton, Bernard, 190, 329
- Sutton, Margaret,
Vanishing Shadow, The, 386
- Suydam, 121-122
- Suzette, 448
- Svengali, 144, 286-287
- Swan, Frederick Albert,
Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo (with Ilya Surguchev), 242
- Sweden, 319
- Sweeney, The*, 255
- Sweet Danger*: see *Kingdom of Death*
- Swerling, Jo,
Guys and Dolls (with Frank Loesser & Abe Burrows), 399, 410
- Swift, Barton, 126, 279
- Swift, Jonathan, 64
Gulliver's Travels, 64, 64, 222, 227
- Swift, Tom, 11, 279, 339
- Switzerland, 77, 308
- Swodger, J.J., 340
- Sword Called Stormbringer, A* (Roy Thomas, Michael Moorcock, James Cawthorn & Barry Windsor-Smith), 32
- Sword of Dagar, The* (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 28-29
- Sword of Rhiannon* (Leigh Brackett), 96
- Sword of the Gael* (Andrew J. Offutt), 46
- Sword of the She-Devil*, 32
- Sword Swallow, The* (Féval, Paul), 108
- Sword Woman, The* (Robert E. Howard), 387
- Swords of Mars* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 124
- Symons, Julian,
About Maigret and the Stolen Papers, 395
Adventure of Hillerman Hall, The: see *How a Hermit Was Disturbed in His Retirement Did Sherlock Holmes Meet Hercule-?*, 248
Great Detectives, The, 12, 334, 363, 395
How a Hermit Was Disturbed in His Retirement, 334
- Syn, Dr Christopher, 67, 70, 74, 76, 88, 222, 293, 351
- Synthetic Men of Mars* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 124
- System of the World, The* (Neal Stephenson), 329
- Szandor, Count, 187-188

- Szandra, 187, 189
 Tabaret, Père, 109, 117-118, 165
 Taduki, 173, 375
 Tafaral family, 370-371
 Taia, 232, 333
Tai-Pan (James Clavell), 58
 Takawaja emerald, 329
Taking of the Bastille, The: see *Ange Pitou*
 Talbot, Lawrence Stewart (Larry) "The Wolf Man", 153-154, 227, 249, 403, 426, 438
Tale of the Green Lantern, The (Roy Thomas, George Freeman & Anthony Tollin), 442-443
Tale of the Ragged Mountains, A (Edgar Allan Poe), 227
Tale of the Theft of Five Million Dollars: see *Cheritera Kechurian Lima Million Ringgit*
Tale of Three Lions, A (H. Rider Haggard), 148
Tale of Two Cities, A (Charles Dickens), 74, 184
Tales from the Cauldron (Rhiannon Frater, ed.), 147
Tales from the Drones Club (P.G. Wodehouse), 352
Tales of an Antiquary (Richard Thomson), 66
Tales of Chinatown (Thomas Burke), 222
Tales of Chinatown (Sax Rohmer), 322, 333, 342
Tales of East and West (Sax Rohmer), 284, 371
Tales of Masks and Mayhem (K.G. McAbee, ed.), 438
Tales of Mynheer Amayat, The (H. De Vere Stacpoole), 378
Tales of Secret Egypt (Sax Rohmer), 406
Tales of the Gold Monkey
Black Pearl, 439
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The Modern Babylon (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier ed.), 103, 105, 237, 283, 292, 292-293, 304, 324, 365-366
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen of the Night (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier ed.), 21n, 57, 144, 158, 179, 225, 259, 280, 286, 286, 305-306, 329, 346, 349, 358, 386
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse Macabre (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier ed.), 57, 158, 159, 177, 206, 273, 293, 295, 367
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of Terror (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier ed.), 54, 60, 105, 121, 176, 210, 241, 303, 309, 332, 364, 368, 371
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: The Vampires of Paris (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier ed.), 43, 99, 187, 204, 208, 257, 260, 336, 336, 366, 375, 383
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand Guignol (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier ed.), 84, 109, 199, 239, 282, 337, 404, 419
Tales of the Slayer, 217
 Tallandier, 252
Talons of the Devil Birds (Donald F. Glut, Ernie Chan & Vong Montañño), 30
 Tammers, 192
Tammers' Duel (E. & H. Heron), 192
 Tana plant, 214
Tanar of Pellucidar (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 252
Tangled Skein, The (David Stuart Davies), 172
 'Tantor', 26
 Tara of Helium, 167, 348
 Tarantino, Quentin, 60
 TARDIS, 10
Target: Domino Lady (Bobby Nash), 416
 Tarleton, Edith, 67
 Tarzan, 8, 13, 17-18, 22n, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31-32, 39, 50, 55, 71, 92, 113, 170, 201, 226, 231-232, 249, 271, 277, 281, 283-284, 289-290, 292-296, 299, 305-306, 318, 320, 324-325, 328, 349, 355-357, 360, 362-363, 366, 369, 372, 375-376, 383-384, 388, 398, 404, 413-414, 425, 427, 433, 444, 450
Tarzan comic, 15n, 277, 296, 349, 365-366, 373
Tarzan Alive (Philip José Farmer), 8, 11, 13, 24, 32, 50, 55, 64-65, 74, 84, 97, 102, 105, 110, 114, 134, 152-153, 171, 190, 230, 278, 289, 296, 356-357, 360-362, 369, 388
Tarzan and the Abominable Snowmen (Barton Werper), 427
Tarzan and the Ant Men (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
Tarzan and the Castaways (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
Tarzan and the Cave City (Barton Werper), 427
Tarzan and the City of Gold (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39, 170
Tarzan and the Cult of the Mahar (Russ Manning), 365
Tarzan and the Forbidden City (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39-40, 170
Tarzan and the Foreign Legion (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
Tarzan and the Golden Lion (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39, 170
Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39, 170, 296
Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar (Roy Thomas & John Buscema), 296
Tarzan and the Leopard Men (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
Tarzan and the Lion Man (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
Tarzan and the Lost Empire (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
Tarzan and the Madman (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
Tarzan and the Silver Globe (Barton Werper), 427
Tarzan and the Snake People (Barton Werper), 427
Tarzan and the Tarzan Twins with Jad-bal-ja, the Golden Lion (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39, 170
Tarzan and the Valley of Gold (Fritz Leiber), 170
Tarzan and the Winged Invaders (Barton Werper), 427
Tarzan at the Earth's Core (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170, 252, 360
Tarzan Family, 366

- Tarzan in Savage Pellucidar* (Mike Royer & Russ Manning), 388
- Tarzan in the Land That Time Forgot* (Russ Manning), 404
- Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
- Tarzan of the Apes* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 32, 170, 277, 289, 357
- Tarzan on Mars* (John Bloodstone), 14n
- Tarzan the Invincible* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39, 170, 369
- Tarzan: The Lost Adventure* (Edgar Rice Burroughs & Joe R. Lansdale), 170
- Tarzan the Magnificent* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
- Tarzan the Terrible* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39, 170
- Tarzan the Untamed* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170, 294
- Tarzan the Warrior* (Mark Wheatley, Neil Vokes & Marc Hempel), 281
- Tarzan Triumphant* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
- Tarzan Twins, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 170
- Tarzan versus Predator at the Earth's Core* (Walter Simonson & Lee Weeks), 208
- Tarzan vs the Moon Men* (Tim Truman, Thomas Yeates & Al Williamson), 349
- Tarzan's Quest* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 39-40, 170, 398
- Taste* (Roald Dahl), 329
- Tattinger's/Nick and Hillary*, 453
- Taurus, 146
- Taverel, 370
- Taverel, Sir Rupert, 370
- Taverel Manor* (Robert E. Howard), 370
- Taverner, Dr, 400, 402
- Taylor, G.P.,
Shadowmancer, 287
- Taylor, Gregg,
Monkeyshines, 413-414
Red Panda Adventures, The, 414
- Taylor, Keith, 46
Tower of Death, The (with Andrew J. Offutt), 46
When Death Birds Fly (with Andrew J. Offutt), 46
- Taylor, Sean,
Beauty and the Beast (et al), 389
- Tcheriapin* (Sax Rohmer), 342
- Teal, Inspector, 364
- Teatro Cómico, 326
- Teatro Moderno, 268
- Ted Strong's Rough Riders; or, The Boys of Black Mountain*, 253, 344
- Tedworth Square, 209
- TEEN agents, 12
- Teledynamo, 328
- Templar, Lieutenant, 88, 182
- Templar, Mr, 182
- Templar, Lady Patricia, 181-182
- Templar, Simon "The Saint", 15, 88, 182, 248, 353, 360, 364, 365, 400-401, 413, 426, 435, 436
- Temple de Fer, Le*, 396
- Temple of Abomination, The* (Robert E. Howard & Richard L. Tierney), 46
- Templeman, Harcourt, 436
- Temptation of the Night Jasmine, The* (Lauren Willig), 89
- Temps, Le*, 329
- Ten Detective Aces*, 395
- Ten Killers of the Underworld, The, 236
- Ten Little Indians* (Agatha Christie), 255
- Ten Years Beyond Baker Street* (Cay Van Ash), 284, 297
- Tenebras, 288, 330
- Tenebras the Phantom Bandit* (Arnould Galopin), 288
- Tennison, 105, 107
- Tennison, Jane, 107
- Tenoka Press, 145
- Tenth Hussars, 90
- 10th Muse, The, 19
- Terre, La* (Emile Zola), 188
- Territorial Enterprise*, 115
- Terror, The, 184
- Terror, The* (Edgar Wallace), 352
- Terror in Tibet, The* (Paul Daly, Steve Bryant & Chad Fidler), 436
- Terror of Fu Manchu, The* (William Patrick Maynard), 284, 296-297, 297
- Terror of Trevis Wold, The* (Edward Searles Brooks), 314
- Terror on the Links* (Seabury Quinn), 292, 347
- Terror Out of Time, The* (Ralph E. Vaughan), 232
- Terror Over London, The: see Adventure of the Clubs, The*
- Terry, Ellen, 200
- Terry, Nick "The Owl", 443
- Terry and the Pirates*, 407, 407, 418, 443
- Tesla, Nikola, 234, 276-277
- Testament de Rocambole, Le* (Frédéric Valade), 252
- Testament of Dr Mabuse, The* (1933), 392, 392
- Tetragrammatron Press, 26
- Teveye, 260
- Teveye der Milkhiker* (Sholem Aleichem), 260
- Teveye's Daughters* (Sholem Aleichem), 260
- Texas, 100, 117, 134, 143, 236
- Texas Across the River* (1966), 174
- Texas Rangers, 143, 151, 334, 397, 452
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, 92
Vanity Fair, 92
- Thailand: see Siam
- Thames, River, 68, 272
- That Girl*, 451
- That Hideous Strength* (C.S. Lewis), 226, 364-365
- That '70s Show*, 451
- Thatcher, Steve "The Moon Man", 395, 429-430, 438
- Thatcher, Walter Parkes, 144

- Theaker, S.W.,
Professor Challenger in Space, 270
- Theater Martin, 266
- Theft of the Royal Ruby, The* (Agatha Christie), 332
- These Our Actors* (Ashley McConnell & Dori Koogler), 146
- They Hang Them In Gibraltar* (Barry Perowne), 431
- 'They Seek Him There...': The Demmed Fine Blakeney Family Tree* (Win Scott Eckert), 76
- They Shall Be Lords Again* (Timothy Truman, Paul Lee & Dave Stewart), 38
- Thief in the Night, A* (E.W. Hornung), 239
- Thief of Forthe, The* (Clifford Ball), 41-42
- Thieves of Zangabal* (Lin Carter), 27
- Thin, Robin, 349, 352
- Thin Man, The* (Dashiell Hammett), 403
- Thing, The: see Ben Grimm
- Thing from Another World, The: see Who Goes There?*
- Things That Shall Come Upon Them, The* (Barbara Hambly), 249-250
- Thinking Machine, The: see Van Dusen, Professor Augustus S.F.X.
- 3rd Rock from the Sun*, 451
- Thirteen Culprits, The* (Georges Simenon), 369
- Thirty-Nine Steps, The* (John Buchan), 299
- This Man Is Dangerous* (Peter Cheyney), 412
- Thomas, Dann, 437
Dark Cross Conspiracy, The (with Roy Thomas, Greg Thomas & Mike Gustovich), 440
- Thomas, Frank,
Four Detectives, The, 200-201
Rangoon Jade, The, 234
Secret Files of Sherlock Holmes, The, 200, 234
Sherlock Holmes and the Bizarre Alibi, 235
Sherlock Holmes and the Panamanian Girls, 198
Sherlock Holmes and the Sacred Sword, 200-201
- Thomas, Greg,
Dark Cross Conspiracy, The (Roy & Dann Thomas & Mike Gustovich), 440
- Thomas, Roy, 195, 437
Castle of the Undead (with Alan Weiss), 53
Coming of Conan, The (with Barry Windsor-Smith), 31
Curse of the Golden Skull, The (with Neal Adams), 33
Curse of the Un-Dead Man (with John Buscema & Pablo Marcos), 35
Dark Cross Conspiracy, The (with Dann Thomas, Greg Thomas & Mike Gustovich), 440
Death's Dark Riders (with Colin MacNeil), 35, 56
Devil-Wings over Shadizar (with Barry Windsor-Smith), 32
Frankenstein / Dracula War, The (with Jean-Marc Lofficier, Claude St Aubin, Allen Nunis & Armando Gil), 85
Lair of the Beast-Men (with Barry Windsor-Smith), 31-32
Many Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The (with Michael Docherty & E.R. Cruz), 36-37
Ravagers Out of Time, The (with Michael Docherty & Alfredo P. Alcalá), 36-37
Reflections of Evil (with Michael Docherty & E.R. Cruz), 37
Shadow of the Vulture, The (with Barry Windsor-Smith), 33
Sword Called Stormbringer, A (with Michael Moorcock, James Cawthorn & Barry Windsor-Smith), 32
Tale of the Green Lantern, The (with George Freeman & Anthony Tollin), 442-443
Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar (with John Buscema), 296
War of Wizards, A (with John Buscema & Ernie Chan), 35
Worms of the Earth (with Tim Conrad & Barry Windsor-Smith), 45
- Thomas, Will, 22
- Thompson, Captain, 187-188
- Thomson, June,
Holmes and Watson, 12
- Thomson, Richard, 66
Tales of an Antiquary, 66
- Thongor, 27-28, 188
Thongor Against the Gods (Lin Carter), 27
Thongor and the Dragon City (Lin Carter), 27
Thongor and the Wizard of Lemuria (Lin Carter), 27
Thongor at the End of Time (Lin Carter), 27, 27
Thongor Fights the Pirates of Tarakus (Lin Carter), 27
Thongor in the City of Magicians (Lin Carter), 27
- Thor, 36-37, 116
 see also: Dr Don Blake
Thor Bridge (Arthur Conan Doyle), 119, 136, 316, 400
- Thorndike, Russell, 70, 222
Amazing Quest of Doctor Syn, The, 70
Courageous Exploits of Doctor Syn, The, 70
Devil in the Belfry, The, 351
Doctor Syn, 70, 88, 227
Doctor Syn on the High Seas, 70
Doctor Syn Returns, 70
Further Adventures of Doctor Syn, The, 70, 74
Shadow of Doctor Syn, The, 70
Slype, The, 351
- Thorndyke, John Evelyn, M.D., 13, 127, 219-220, 249, 251, 266, 271, 423
- Thorne, Jasper, 133
- Thorne, Rowley, 133
- Thorpe, Isabella, 86
- Thor's Hammer, 116
Thor's Hammer, 116
- Toth, Book of, 44
- Toth-Amon, 36, 44, 409, 415, 421
- Thousand Eyes of Dr Mabuse, The* (1960), 211

Three Amigos (1986), 287
 Three Chums, The, 343-344
Three Chums, 344
Three Chums at School, The, 344
Three Exploits of M. Parent (Jules Lermina), 119
Three Gables, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 158
Three Hostages, The (John Buchan), 202, 299, 326
Three Impostors, The (Arthur Machen), 158
 Three Investigators, The, 12
Three Jewish Horsemen, The (Viviane Etrivert), 292-293
 Three Just Men, The, 262, 334
Three Men, a Martian, and a Baby (Travis Hiltz), 18, 309
 Three Mesquiteers, The, 174
Three Months in the Jungle (Colonel Sebastian Moran), 154
 Three Mothers, The, 211
 Three Musketeers, The, 56-58, 60
Three Musketeers, The (Alexandre Dumas père), 54, 57, 57, 58, 61, 95, 225, 361
Three Swords of Zorro (1963), 83
 Three Vigilantes, The, 391
Thrilling Spy Stories, 432
Through the Air to the North Pole; or, The Wonderful Cruise of the Electric Monarch (Roy Rockwood), 259
Through the Gates of the Silver Key (H.P. Lovecraft & E. Hoffman Price), 287, 355, 372
Through the Looking Glass (and What Alice Found There) (Lewis Carroll), 115
 THRUSH, 194, 202, 244-245, 281, 328
 Thuggees, 252, 421
 Thulsa Doom, 30, 36, 46
 Thunstone, John, 133-134, 288, 441
 Thuria, 30
 Thursday Island, 183
Thuvia, Maid of Mars (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 123
 Tianjin, 112
 Tibet, 117-118, 184, 359, 364-365, 408, 418, 436
 Tidwell, Terry,
 Miracle Squad: Blood and Dust, The (with John Wooley), 431-432
 Monster Mansion (with John Wooley), 427
 Satan's Sisters (with John Wooley), 427
 Twilight Avenger, The (with John Wooley), 423, 427
 Twilight Avenger: The Centipede Crawls, The (with John Wooley), 423
 Tierney, Richard, L., 32, 43-44, 46, 47, 415, 421
 Against the Prince of Hell (with David C. Smith), 32
 Blade of the Slayer, The, 43
 Demon Night (with David C. Smith), 32
 Endothor's Daughter (with David C. Smith), 32
 For the Witch of the Mists (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 44
 House of the Toad, The, 188
 Ring of Ikribu, The (with David C. Smith), 32
 Ring of Set, The, 43-44, 409
 Scroll of Thoth, The, 43-44, 390
 Simon of Gitta, 32, 43
 Soul of Kephri, The, 43
 Star of Doom (with David C. Smith), 32
 Temple of Abomination, The (with Robert E. Howard), 46
 Tigers of the Sea (with Robert E. Howard), 46
 When Hell Laughs (with David C. Smith), 32
 Worm of Urakhu, The, 44
 Tiger, 151, 167
Tiger! Tiger! (Elizabeth Bear), 150-151
 Tiger Tim, 226
Tigers of the Sea (Robert E. Howard & Richard L. Tierney), 46
Tigri dell'Atlantico, Le (Gianluigi Bonelli), 421
Til Minh (1918), 288
 Tilbury, Lord, 247
 Tilley, Gareth,
 Singular Adventure of the Gentleman Cracksman, The, 163
 Tilney, Captain, 86
 Tilney, General, 86
 Time Lords, 258
 Time Machine, The, 99
Time Machine, The (H.G. Wells), 57, 168, 172, 192, 203, 208
 Time Patrol, The, 196, 341
Time Patrol (Poul Anderson), 196
Time Ships, The (Stephen Baxter), 193
 Time Traveler, The, 57, 69, 173, 192-193, 205, 207-208, 224-225, 275
Time Warrior, 318
 Timely Comics, 427, 438
Times, The, 203, 441
Time's Last Gift (Philip José Farmer), 22n, 31, 31, 39
Timm Fox, der König der Detektiv, 323
 Tinieblas, 63, 98, 102
 Tinker, 261, 295, 300, 309, 312, 314, 355-356
 Tinnell, Robert
 Black Forest, The (with Todd Livingston & Neil Vokes), 308
 Black Forest 2: Castle of Shadows, The (with Todd Livingston & Neil Vokes), 308
 Tintin, 329-330, 338, 368, 369, 383
Tintin in the Land of the Soviets (Hergé), 369
Tip Top Weekly, 343
Tip Walter, Le Prince des Detectives (Marcel Prollet), 273
 Tired Tim, 222
Tit, el Hijo de Sherlock Holmes (Hugo Reyd), 380
Titan, The, 216
Titanic, The, 289, 297
Titanic Murders, The (Max Allan Collins), 290
 Tiziraou, 204, 258, 309
To Battle Beyond (C.J. Henderson), 337
To Cast Out Fear (C.J. Henderson), 336-337
To Mars and Providence (Don Webb), 228
 Todd, Sweeney, 170, 222
 Tokay Imperial, 330

Tokyo, 60
 Told, Countess, 329
 Tollin, Anthony,
 Tale of the Green Lantern, The (Roy Thomas &
 George Freeman), 442-443
 Tolstoy, Alexis,
 Family of a Vourdalak, The, 188
Tom Brown's Schooldays (Thomas Hughes), 95,
 223
*Tom Edison, Jr's Sky-Scraping Trip; or Over the
 Wild West Like a Flying Squirrel* (Philip Reade),
 180
*Tom Hypnos, der König der
 Geheimwissenschaften*, 326
Tom Hypnos, the King of the Secret Services, 326
Tom Sharp, der König der Detektive, 185
Tom Swift and His Motor Cycle (Victor Appleton),
 279
Tomb of Dracula, The, 18
 Tomb Raider: see Lara Croft
 Tompkins, Tailspin Tommy, 363, 385, 427
 Tonik, Albert,
 Doc Savage Adventure Rediscovered, A, 349
 Tonto, 104, 125, 142, 151, 165
 Tony, Inspector, 165, 329
Too Many Stains (Marvin Kaye), 186-187, 195
Tooth and Nail (Lovern Kindzierski, Stan
 Manoukian & Vince Roucher), 157, 277-278
 Top Cow Comics, 23, 62
 Topper, Cosmo, 432
Topper (Thorne Smith), 351
Topper Returns (1941), 432
 Topps Comics, 85, 89-90, 91, 92, 151
Topsy Turvy: see *The Purchase of the North Pole*
 Tor Books, 73, 131, 165, 196, 253
 Torgus, 29
 Torn, 47
 Tornada, Professor, 268, 330
 Toronto, 413
 Toring, Rolf, 391, 407
 Tortelli, Carla, 453
Torture Trust, The (Brant House), 399
 Tosca, Cardinal, 144
Touched by an Angel, 454
Touching Evil, 107
 Toulon, 112, 288, 330
 Toulouse, 163
Tour de Nesle, La (Alexandre Dumas père), 48,
 361
Tour of Spektor Manor, A (Donald F. Glut), 30
 Tourneur, Jacques, 412
 Tourtel, Mary, 226
Tower of Death, The (Andrew J. Offutt & Keith
 Taylor), 46
Tower Treasure, The (Franklin W. Dixon), 345
Town on Trial (1957), 178
 Towina, 39
 Tracy, Devlin "Trace", 435
 Tracy, Dick, 389
 Tracy, Jack, 90, 142
 Some Thoughts on the Suicide Club, 142
Trader Horn (Alfred Aloysius "Trader" Horn), 354
Trader Horn (1931), 354
Tragedy of X, The (Barnaby Ross), 395
 Tragg, 26-27, 28, 29, 30
Tragg and the Sky Gods (Donald F. Glut & Jesse
 Santos / Dan Spiegle), 26-27, 29
Trail of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 284, 387
Trail of the Brujo (Matthew Baugh), 147
 Traile, Michael "The Man Who Could Not Sleep",
 263, 412, 428
 Train, Arthur, 253
 *Yankee Lawyer: The Autobiography of Ephraim
 Tutt*, 14
Train de Nuit: see *Night Train*
 Trampas, 455
 Transformers, 20
*Transition of H.P. Lovecraft: The Road to
 Madness, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 278
 Trans-Siberian Express, 286-287
 Transylvania, 52, 53, 55
 Trant, Lieutenant Timothy, 300
Trapper John M.D., 453
Trauma (Bill Cunningham), 306
Travel Tales of Mr Joseph Jorkens, The (Lord
 Dunsany), 276
Travels in Time (Loki Carbis), 168, 173, 193, 205
Travels of Lao Can, The (Liu E.), 249
 Travis, Lee "The Crimson Avenger", 437, 440
 Treadgold, Horace, 105-106, 406
Treasure Island (Robert Louis Stevenson), 70, 70,
 75, 222
Treasure of Taia, The (Sax Rohmer), 333
Treasure of the Lake, The (H. Rider Haggard), 148
Treasure of the Sierra Madre, The (1948), 439
Treasure of the Ubasti, The (Travis Hiltz), 199
 Tree of Dreams, 374
 Trelawny, Professor Abel, 216
 Trélemn, Chevalier de, 117-118
 Tremayne, Peter, 42, 49, 114-115
 Bloodright: Memoirs of Mircea, Son to Dracula,
 49, 114
 Dracula, My Love, 114, 127, 188, 240
 Dracula Unborn, 49, 114, 188
 Dracula's Chair, 115
 Passing Shadow, The, 116
 Return of Raffles, The, 239, 256
 Revenge of Dracula, The, 114-115, 188
 Vengeance of She, The, 42, 114, 133
Tremors (1990), 118
 Trendle, George W., 262-263
 Trent, Anthony, 317, 329
 Trent, Philip Marsham, 13, 148
 Trent, Lt Timothy, 12
 Trenton, New Jersey, 110
 Trepoff, General, 260
 Tressilian, Sir Oliver, 55
 Trevor, Gertrude, 211
 Trevor, Rosette, 210-211

- Trial of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Leah Moore, John Reppion & Aaron Campbell), 203
- Triceratops, 39
- Triggs, Mortimer, 169, 286-287
- Trilby: see Trilby O'Ferrall
- Trilby* (George du Maurier), 144, 243, 287
- Trimp, Herb, 30
- King Comes Riding, A* (with J.M. Dematteis, Mike Esposito & Marie Severin), 30-31
- Trinchera County, Arizona, 392
- Trinidad, Sonny, 54
- Dragon at Castle Frankenstein, The* (with Donald F. Glut), 54
- Trissons, 329
- Triumph of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The* (Baroness Orczy), 82
- Triumphs of Eugene Valmont, The* (Robert Barr), 107, 261
- Trollope, Anthony, 109, 117
- Dr Thorne*, 144
- Pallisers, The*, 222
- Prime Minister, The*, 144
- Small House at Allington, The*, 117
- Warden, The*, 109, 222, 227
- Troop, Dan, 124, 455
- Tros Must Be Crazy* (G.L. Gick), 42-43
- Tros of Samothrace, 42-43
- Troubled Range* (J.T. Edson), 135
- Trout, Kilgore, 8, 13, 264
- Trowbridge, Dr, 428, 441
- Troy, Haila: see Haila Rogers
- Troy, Jeff, 12, 443-444
- Troyon, 329
- Trudel, Jean-Louis,
- Legacies*, 346
- True, Tom, 343
- True Detective* (Max Allan Collins), 396
- True Grit* (Charles Portis), 128
- True Story of Wilhelm Storitz, The* (Michel Pagel), 69
- True Tale of the Final Battle of Umslopogaas the Zulu, The* (Janet Berliner), 228
- Truman, Timothy, 34, 36, 38
- Conan and the Songs of the Dead* (with Joe R. Lansdale), 36
- Guns of the Dragon*, 358
- Prowler* (with Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 378
- Rat's Den* (with Cary Nord & Richard Isanove), 34
- Tarzan vs the Moon Men* (with Thomas Yeates & Al Williamson), 349
- They Shall Be Lords Again* (with Paul Lee & Dave Stewart), 38
- Tsathoggua, 370
- Tserpchikopf, 175
- Tserpchikopf, the Bloody Hypnotist*, 175
- Tsichah Indians, 134
- Tu, 30, 46
- Tubbs, George Washington, II "Wash", 342, 342, 417-418
- Tubby, 153-154
- Tuen-Baka, 39
- Tuke, 202
- Tuke, Gabrielle, 202
- Tulsa, 423
- Tunguska, 204, 275-276
- Tupin, Irene, 158, 210, 238
- Turk Serlok Holmesi Ates Ahmet*, 370
- Turkish Gambit, The* (Boris Akunin), 141, 141-142
- Turkish Yataghan, The* (Sax Rohmer), 284
- Turklerin Sherlock Holmesi Amanvermez Avni* (Ebussureyya Sami), 298
- Turlogh Dubh: see O'Brien, Turlogh
- Turnbull, Edward, 168
- Turner, Dan, 403, 430, 445-446
- Turner, Jim, 87
- Eternal Lovecraft* (ed.), 87, 160
- Turpin, Dick, 16, 66, 67-68, 108
- Tuskegee, 319
- Tutt, Ephraim, 14, 253
- Tuzun Thune, 37
- Tuzun Thune, Mirrors of, 36-37
- Twain, Mark, 16, 115, 165, 192, 209, 234, 240
- Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court, A*, 223, 227
- 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea* (Jules Verne), 101, 122, 125-126, 161, 175, 221, 226, 248-249, 287, 297-298, 368
- Twenty Thousand Years Under the Sea* (John Peel), 121
- Twenty Years After* (Alexandre Dumas père), 57, 59
- Twilight Avenger: see Reece Chambers
- Twilight Avenger, The* (John Wooley & Terry Tidwell), 423, 427
- Twilight Avenger: The Centipede Crawls, The* (John Wooley & Terry Tidwell), 423
- Twins of Evil* (1971), 72
- Twister, The* (Edgar Wallace), 364
- Two Crimes on the Maginot Line, The* (Andre Brouillard), 416
- Two-Gun Kid, 143
- Two Hunters* (Robert L. Robinson, Jr), 293-294
- Two Swords Against Zora-Zal* (Donald F. Glut & Jesse Santos), 29
- 2000AD*, 353
- Two Views of a Cave Painting* (James P. Blaylock), 136
- Tz'u-his, Empress, 102
- Ubasti, Cult of, 199
- Ubu, Pere, 223
- Ubu Roi* (Alfred Jarry), 223
- Uderzo, Albert, 43
- Adventures of Astérix, The* (with René Goscinny), 43
- Astérix le Gaulois* (with René Goscinny), 43
- Ugarte, 181-182
- Ugarti, 447-448

Ugarti, Father, 181-182
 Ukraine, 260, 403
 Ukridge (P.G. Wodehouse), 340
Última Aventura de Raffles, La (Carlos Grau), 326
Ultimate Frankenstein, The (Byron Preiss ed.), 77
Ultimate Halloween, The (Marvin Kaye, ed.), 234
Ulysses (James Joyce), 8, 256, 406
Umney's Last Case (Stephen King), 8
 Umslopogaas, 40, 148, 228, 305
 UNCLE, 15, 19, 260, 396, 416
 Uncle Abner, 13, 101
Uncle Abner, Master of Mysteries (Melville Davisson Post), 101
Uncle Fred in the Springtime (P.G. Wodehouse), 350
Under Stan's Sun: see *Sous le Soleil de Satan*
Under Two Flags (Ouida), 123, 330
Underground City, The: see *Black Indies*
Undersea Kingdom (1936), 411, 446
 Undertaker, The, 236-237
 Undertaking, The, 399
Underworld Nights (Charles Raven), 369
Undying Wizard, The (Andrew J. Offutt), 46
 Unga Khan, 411
Union Jack, 191, 257, 260-261, 271, 309-314, 390
 United States Cavalry, 130
 United States Government, 132
 United States Secret Service, 121, 124, 126, 132, 279, 286, 288, 345, 412
Universal Holmes, The (Richard A. Lupoff), 141, 150, 172, 289
Universal Monsters Komat, 390, 438
 Universal Pictures, 88, 153, 191, 214, 220, 227, 229, 277, 308, 334, 338, 426, 445
 University of Nebraska Press, 11
Unkindest Cut, The (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 271
Unknown That Terrifies, The (Judge Keith Hilary Pursuivant), 441
 Unnameables, The, 399-400
 Unorma, 241, 243
Unsocial Socialist, An (George Bernard Shaw), 114
Unspeakable Cults (Von Juntz), 370
Unter Chingagoks Waffen, 146
Unter und Uber der Erde, Die (Robert Heymann), 193
Up from Earth's Centre (Kenneth Robeson), 317
Up from the Bottomless Pit and Other Stories (Christopher Paul Carey, ed.), 425
 Upfield, Arthur,
 Barrakee Mystery, The, 341
 House of Cain, The, 316
 No Footprints in the Bush, 316
 Urakhu, 44
Urania Kvny, 347
Urania's Babysitter (Rick Lai), 201-202
Urania's Children (Rick Lai), 188
 Uslan, Michael,
 Night of the Avenger, The (with E.R. Cruz), 440
 USSR, 403
 Utechin, Nicholas,
 Earthquake Machine, The (with Austin Michelson), 194, 263-264, 302, 307
 Hellbirds (with Austin Michelson), 301
 Utley, Steven, 87
 Black as the Pit, From Pole to Pole (with Howard Waldrop), 85, 87, 360
 Utopia, 49
Utopia (Thomas More), 49, 222
 Utterson, Gabriel John, 164
 Vachard, 264
 Valade, Frédéric,
 Olivia contre Rocambole, 252
 Testament de Rocambole, Le, 252
 Valdemar, Axel, 149
 Valentine, Jimmie, 198, 234-235
 Valentine, Jimmy, 198, 241-242
 Valeria, 37, 213
 Valerious, Anna, 229
 Valets de Coeur, 112
 Valiant, Prince, 386-387
 Valjean, Jean, 261
 Valjean, Prefect Jean, 261
 Valka, 296
Valley of Gwangi, The (1969), 118
 Vallières, 303, 305
 Valmont, Eugene, 13, 107, 249-250, 261
 Valusia, 28, 30, 31, 37, 38, 45, 383
 Valusian Serpent-Men, 36, 38, 383
 Vampire, 26, 33, 48-49, 52-53, 55, 59, 61, 71-72, 75-77, 80-81, 85, 87, 89-90, 91-92, 93, 97-98, 99, 101, 106, 107, 112-113, 114-115, 138-139, 152-153, 218, 229, 240, 243, 267, 303, 308, 313, 330, 348, 395, 399, 407, 420, 445
Vampire, Le (Alexandre Dumas père), 108
Vampire aux Yeux Rouges, Le: see *The Heir of Dracula*
 Vampire bat, 394
Vampire Bat, The (1933), 394
Vampire City (Paul Féval), 52-53, 76-77, 77, 80
Vampire Countess, The (Paul Féval), 89, 89, 188
Vampire Meat (Michael H. Price & Graham Nolan), 394
 Vampirella, 19, 26, 59, 62, 212
Vampirella magazine, 212
Vampires, Les (1915), 187, 238, 273, 294, 297, 303, 303-305, 330, 336, 387
 Vampires, The, 273, 293-294, 297, 303, 305
Vampiro Sangriento, El (1962), 138-139, 139, 187, 245-246
Vampyre, The (John Polidori), 81, 81, 93, 99, 205, 401, 420
 Van Ash, Cay,
 Fires of Fu Manchu, The, 276, 284, 312
 Ten Years Beyond Baker Street, 284, 297
 Van Cleef, Lee, 150, 238
 Van der Kallen, H., 330
 Van Dine, S.S., 301, 383, 401, 432
 Gracie Allen Murder Case, The, 432

- Van Dusen, Professor Augustus S.F.X. "The Thinking Machine", 13, 109, 290
- Van Dyke, Dick, 454
- Van Helsing* (2004), 216, 220, 229, 229
- Van Helsing* (Kevin Ryan), 220, 229
- Van Helsing, Abraham, 52, 112-114, 166, 172, 181, 212, 216-217, 351, 400, 445
- Van Helsing, Adam, 212
- Van Helsing, Aharon, 97, 108, 114, 122
- Van Helsing, Boris, 212
- Van Helsing, Conrad, 212
- Van Helsing, Gabriel, 215-216, 220, 229
- van Helsing, Gideon, 70, 72, 76
- Van Helsing, Hendrik, 157
Hollow Dark Places, 157
- van Helsing, Ithamar, 97
- van Helsing, Izak, 61, 62
- van Helsing, Jeremiah, 65
- Van Helsing, Lawrence, 52, 113
- Van Helsing, Leyland, 113
- van Helsing, Malachi, 180, 239, 270
- Van Helsing, Mazhira, 66
- Van Helsing, Peter, 217
- Van Helsing, Raziq, 64
- van Helsing, Ruven, 349, 373
- van Helsing, Tivel, 95, 97
- van Helsing, Yakob, 67
- Van Helsing family, 48, 61, 62, 351
- Van Helsing: From Beneath the Rue Morgue* (Joshua Dysart & J. Alexander), 220
- Van Helsing: The London Assignment* (2004), 215-216
- Van Klopen, 158
- Van Loan, Richard Curtis "The Phantom Detective", 395, 433
- Van Ouisthoven, Cornelius, 117-118
- Van Rensselaer Dey, Frederick: see Varick
- Vanardy
- Van Roon, Kegan, 238, 386-387
Secrets of the Shaolin Temple's Thirty-Sixth Chamber, 236
- van Sloan, Nita, 404
- Van Winkle, Rip, 73
- Vanardy, Varick, 319
Alias "The Night Wind", 265, 319
Lady of "The Night Wind", *The*, 319
Night Wind's Promise, *The*, 319
Return of "The Night Wind", *The*, 319
- Vance, G. Warlock,
Adventure of the Yellow Sign, *The*, 198
- Vance, Louis, 329, 434
- Vance, Philo, 13, 160, 301, 377, 382-383, 400-401, 423, 429, 431-432, 441
- Vance, Philomena, 301
- Vance, Steven,
Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, *The* (with Stan Manoukian & Vince Roucher), 427, 427
- Vandeleur, 130-131
- Vanguard Productions, 153, 393
- Vanishing Devil*, *The* (Win Scott Eckert), 108, 283
- Vanishing Diamonds*, *The* (Sylvie Miller & Philippe Ward), 57, 224-225
- Vanishing Shadow*, *The* (Margaret Sutton), 386
- Vanity Fair* (William Makepeace Thackeray), 92
- Varelli, E., 211
- Varende, Yves,
Derniere Enquete de Sherlock Holmes, ou La Sequestree, 279
Lord Lister, Le Mystérieux Inconnu, 279
- Varichkine, 346
- Varishkin, Commissar, 346
- Varnal, the Green City, 226
- Varney, Lord Adrian, 181
- Varney, Sir Francis, 181, 222, 400-401
- Varney the Vampire* (James Malcolm Rymer), 181, 222, 401
- Vasaria, 308
- Vassilievna, Nina, 246, 264, 301
- Vaughan, Ralph E.,
Adventure of the Ancient Gods, *The*, 372
Terror Out of Time, *The*, 232
- Vaucogne, Elodie, 187-188
- Vega, Don Diego, 55, 393
- Vega, James, 393
- Vegamorphia, 117-118
- Veils of Fear* (Vivian Meik), 397-398
- Vein of Gold*, *The*: see *Gullären*
- Véivole*, the, 118
- Venables, Lt Col., 255
- Venables, Mr, 255
- Venagadora, Sombra, 284
- Venarium, 381
- Vengeance of She*, *The* (Peter Tremayne), 42, 114, 133
- Venice, 105-106
- Ventvogel, 128
- Venus, 335, 339, 363
- Venus in Furs* (Leopold von Sacher-Masoch), 223
- Venus on the Half-Shell and Others* (Christopher Paul Carey, ed.), 13, 201, 305, 411
- Vep, Irma, 187, 241, 248, 273, 303-304, 336, 386-387
- Verdain Street, 104
- Verdegast, Dr Vitas, 403
- Vergessene Insel*, *Die* (Wolfgang Hohlbein), 297
- Vermis Mysteriis* (Ludvig Prinn), 178
- Verne, Jules, 69, 70, 88, 101, 103, 109, 115-116, 120-122, 125-127, 129, 132, 135, 141, 148, 222, 273, 275, 328
Adventures of Captain Hatteras, *The*, 115, 116, 125-126, 160
Around the Moon, 330
Around the World in Eighty Days, 109, 130, 132, 176, 250
Barsac Mission, *The*: see *Étonnante Aventure de la mission Barsac, L'*
Begum's Fortune, *The*: see *Begum's Millions*, *The*
Begum's Millions, *The*, 128, 161, 238
Black Indies, 141, 183

- Castle of the Carpathians, The*: see *Château des Carpathes, Le*
- Chase of the Golden Meteor, The*, 204, 225, 240
- Château des Carpathes, Le*, 183, 183, 293
- Child of the Cavern*: see *Black Indies*
- Children of Captain Grant, The*, 120-121, 126
- Cinq cents Millions de la Bégum, Les*: see *Begum's Millions, The*
- Claudius Bombarnac*, 177, 186
- Clipper of the Clouds*: see *Robur the Conqueror*
- De la Terre à la Lune*: see *From the Earth to the Moon*
- Dr Ox's Experiment*: see *Fantaisie du Docteur Ox, Une*
- Enfants du Capitaine Grant, Les*: see *Children of Captain Grant, The*
- Étonnante Aventure de la mission Barsac, L'* (with Michel Verne), 238, 253, 375
- Express de L'Avenir, Un*, 223
- Fantaisie du Docteur Ox, Une*, 127, 149
- Fantasy of Dr Ox, A*: see *Fantaisie du Docteur Ox, Une*
- Five Weeks in a Balloon*, 115, 125-126, 222
- From the Earth to the Moon*, 121, 121, 125-126, 160, 223, 227, 282, 325, 330, 383
- Fur Country, The*: see *Land of Furs, The*
- Hector Servadac*, 122, 141, 160
- Ile Mystérieuse, L'*: see *Mysterious Island, The*
- In Search of the Castaways*: see *Children of Captain Grant, The*
- Indes Noires, Les*: see *Black Indies*
- Journey Through the Impossible*, 148-149
- Journey to the Centre of the Earth*, 88, 115-116, 116, 122, 129, 222, 386
- Land of Furs, The*, 126
- Maître Zacharius ou l'horloger qui avait perdu son âme*, 105
- Master of the World*, 256, 275-276, 365
- Michael Strogoff: The Courier of the Czar*, 135, 260, 281
- Mysterious Island, The*, 21n, 91, 121-122, 125-126, 132, 221, 226
- Off on a Comet*: see *Hector Servadac*
- Purchase of the North Pole, The*, 121, 160
- Robur the Conqueror*, 161, 161, 222, 275-276, 328, 365
- Round the Moon*: see *From the Earth to the Moon*
- School for Crusoes*: see *School for Robinsons, The*
- School for Robinsons, The*, 148, 160
- Secret de Wilhelm Storitz, Le*, 69, 70
- Seventy Degrees North Latitude*: see *Land of Furs, The*
- Sphinx of the Ice Fields, The*, 101, 103
- Steam House, The*, 199, 222
- Topsy Turvy*: see *The Purchase of the North Pole*
- 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea*, 101, 122, 125-126, 161, 175, 221, 226, 248-249, 287, 297-298, 368
- Underground City, The*: see *Black Indies*
- Vingt Mille Lieues sous les Mers*: see *20,000 Leagues Under the Sea*
- Verne, Michel,
Étonnante Aventure de la mission Barsac, L' (with Jules Verne), 238, 253, 375
- Verner, Mr, 149
- Vernes, Henri, 109, 257
- Veronica Mars*, 9
- Verpoorten, John,
Fury of a Fiend, The (with Gary Friedrich & John Buscema), 223
- Very Brady Sequel, A* (1996), 7, 452
- Very English Agent, A* (Julian Rathbone), 93-94
- Vesalius, Dr, 354
- Vesuvius Club, The, 117, 120
- Veuve Joyeuse, La* (1934), 304
- Veuve Joyeuse, The*, 304
- Viceroy's Protégé, The*: see *A Prince of Swindlers*
- Vicomte de Bragelonne: Ten Years Later* (Alexandre Dumas père), 57
- Victoria, Queen, 163, 215-217
- Victoria, The* (submarine), 263
- Vidic, Branko, 446
- Vidocq, Eugène François, 99, 185, 246-247
- Vie Infernal, La* (Emile Gaboriau), 179, 237
- Vienna, 325, 397
- Vier Musketiere, Die*, 409
- Vietnam War, 404
- Vilà, Christian, 103
Mystérieuse Antarctide, La, 103
- Vile Bodies* (Evelyn Waugh), 323
- Viles, Edward, 67, 68
Black Bess, 62, 67-68, 68
Black Highwayman, The, 68
Blueskin, 67
- Villa Corbucci, 157-158
- Ville-d'Avray, 157-158
- Villefort, Noirtier de, 99
- Villiod, Eugene, 248, 330
- Vincent, David, 8
- Vincent, Harry, 417
- Vincey, Leo, 39, 153, 156, 162, 184, 250
- Vindictive Story of the Footsteps That Ran, The* (Dorothy L. Sayers), 326
- Vineyard, David L.,
Jade Buddha, The, 257-258
- Vingt Mille Lieues sous les Mers*: see *20,000 Leagues Under the Sea*
- Violent Flame, The* (Fred T. Jane), 259
- Violet, 248
- Virginia, 101
- Virginia City, 115, 455
- Virginian, The, 455
- Virginian, The* (TV), 455, 457
- Visit to Anselm Oakes, A* (Christopher Isherwood), 401
- Visit to the Moon, A* (George Griffith), 227
- Vittoro, Al, 433
- Vlad Tepes (the Impaler), 48, 313, 420

Vladimir, Prince, 306

Vokes, Neil,
Bat, The (with Rick Shanklin & Mark Wheatley), 376
Black Forest, The (with Todd Livingston & Robert Tinnell), 308
Black Forest 2: Castle of Shadows, The (with Todd Livingston & Robert Tinnell), 308
Tarzan the Warrior (with Mark Wheatley & Marc Hempel), 281

Volcano, The (Philip José Farmer), 411

Vollin, Richard, 210-211

Vollin, Roget, 210

Volonius, 37

Volsius, 149

Volsky, Paula,
Giant Rat of Sumatra, The, 160-161

Voltaire (*Wild, Wild West*), 241-242

Voltaire, Athena, 71, 387-388, 419, 436, 445-446

Volume in Vermillion, A (Kim Newman), 148

von Aspern, Elisabeth: see Harald West

Von Bek, Gerhardt, 307

Von Bork, 243, 301, 305

von Einem, Hilda, 188

Von Frankenhause, Count Siegfried, 138-139

von Hammer, Hans, 205, 300, 358

Von Herder, 383-384

Von Hessel, Baron Karl, 110, 269, 317, 320, 346

Von Juntz, 172
Unspeakable Cults, 370

von Niemann, Dr Otto, 394

Von Richthofen, Manfred, 301

von Siegfried, Konrad, 260

von Suttner, Baroness Bertha, 234

von Warteck, Baron Glô "Lucifer", 328

Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr.,
Breakfast of Champions, 264
God Bless You, Mr Rosewater, 264
Slaughterhouse Five, 264

Voorish Sign, The, 172

Vorkosigan, 252-253

Vosges Mountains, 313

Vourlis, John P.,
Case of Insomnia, A, 232

Voyage au Centre du Mystère (René Reouven), 124-125, 285

Voyagers (TV), 448

Voyages aériens d'un Petit Parisien à Travers le Monde (R.M. Nizerolles), 338

Voyant, Claire, 106

Voyant, Miss, 105

Vrattos, Stephen,
Captain Gravity (with Keith Martin), 434

Vril, The, 259, 274-275, 296, 424, 434

Vriliogyre, 274

Vril-ya, 222, 424, 436, 445-446

Vrolok, 409

Vseslav, Prince, 80

Vukcic, 152

Vukcic, Marco, 152, 184, 186, 246, 264, 442

Vulcan, 124

Vulture, The, 105-106

WAAF, 413

Wade, Inspector John, 364, 369

Wade, Smoke, 309-311

Wagner, Karl Edward, 9, 43, 44, 45
Legion from the Shadows, 44, 45

Wagstaff, Professor Quincy Adams, 447

Waiting Doom, The (Charles Dixon, Gary Kwapisz, Ernie Chan & Geoff Isherwood), 37

Wakanda, 359

WALCO, Inc., 12

Waldo, Rupert, 314

Waldo the Wonder Man, 190, 314, 396, 403

Waldo the Wonder Man (Edward Searles Brooks), 314

Waldo's Wonder Team, 403

Waldrop, Howard, 8
Adventure of the Grinder's Whistle, The, 170
Black as the Pit, From Pole to Pole (with Steven Utley), 85, 87, 360
Night of the Cooters, 170

Wales, 8

Walker, Sgt Cordell, 452-453

Walker, Darcy: see The Black Scorpion

Walker, Heloise, 416

Walker, Jane, 416

Walker, Julie, 143, 175-176, 180

Walker, Kip, 143

Walker, Kit (1st Phantom), 49-50, 175

Walker, Kit (20th Phantom), 301, 416, 439

Walker, Kit (son of 20th Phantom), 416

Walker, Captain Kit, 49-50

Walker, Maria, 108

Walker, Robert, 143

Walker, 'Six Gun', 143

Walker, Texas Ranger, 143, 452-453

Walker's Table, 49

Wallace, Edgar, 23, 135, 142, 262
Clue of the Silver Key, The, 369
Fellowship of the Frog, The, 364
Flying Squad, The, 352
Four Just Men, The, 334
Gaunt Stranger, The, 321, 347
Green Archer, The, 401
India-Rubber Man, The, 364, 369
Joker, The, 364
Orator, The, 369
Ringer, The: see *Gaunt Stranger, The Room 13*, 346
Terror, The, 352
Twister, The, 364
White Face, The, 364

Wallet of Kai Lung, The (Ernest Bramah), 65

Wallflower, The, 395

Wallion, Maurice, 306, 329

Walsh, Michael,
As Time Goes By, 439

Walt Disney, 74-75, 91

Walter, Tip, 273, 330

- Walter, Yorril,
Murder of Herlock Sholmes, or, Bandits in Black Coats, The (with Pierre de Wattyne), 264
- Walton, Bradley, 429
- Walton, Robert, 79
- Wandarobo, 374-375
- Wandering Jew, The, 224-225, 414
- Wanted! Belle Starr* (J.T. Edson), 135
- Wantella tribe, 315-316
- Wanton Princess, The* (Dennis Wheatley), 88
- War Between Two Worlds* (Ricky Louis Phillips), 18, 437-438
- War of the Independents*, 23
- War of the Worlds, The* (H.G. Wells), 20, 21n, 168, 175, 217, 221-224, 226, 244-245, 269, 281, 438
- War of the Worlds* (1938 Radio version), 437-438
- War of the Worlds: Global Dispatches* (Kevin J. Anderson, ed.), 223, 228
- War of the Worlds Murder, The* (Max Allan Collins), 437
- War of Wizards, A* (Roy Thomas, John Buscema & Ernie Chan), 35
- Warbucks, Oliver "Daddy", 417-418, 433-434
- Ward, Charles Dexter, 367
- Ward, Jay, 261
- Ward, Philippe,
Vanishing Diamonds, The (with Sylvie Miller), 57, 224-225
- Ward, William, 268
- Warden, The* (Anthony Trollope), 109, 222, 227
- Ware-Armitage, Sir Cuthbert, 241-242
- Wargrave, Mr Justice, 255
- Warlord in the Air, The* (Michael Moorcock), 233
- Warlord of Mars, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 123
- Warming, Mr, 217
- Warner Books, 176, 215, 224
- Warner Lester, Manhunter*, 414
- Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate* (H. Ashton-Wolfe), 257, 263
- Warrant for X* (Philip MacDonald), 423
- Warren, F. Brooke, 144
Face at the Window, The, 144
- Warren, Hans,
Kapitän Holm, 407
Rolf Tarring's Abenteuer, 407
- Warren, Melinda, 67
- Warren Publishing, 25, 26, 135, 181, 212, 254, 275
- Warrior Gods, 27
- Warriors of Mars* (Michael Moorcock), 227
- Washburn, curly, 237-238
- Washburn, John, 237-238
- Washington, George, 74
- Washington, D.C., 453
- Washington State, 124
- Wasserman, Kurt, 447
- Watching the Detectives, Or, The Sherlock Holmes Family Tree* (Brad Mengel), 152, 342
- Water from the Moon* (Carolyn Wheat), 185
- Waterhouse, Daniel, 61
- Watson ---, 312
- Watson, Dr John H., 11-13, 100, 108, 119, 127, 129, 131, 136-137, 142, 144, 146-147, 152-155, 160, 163-167, 169-170, 172-173, 176, 178, 180, 182, 186, 188, 191, 193, 195-196, 198-201, 203, 205, 207-210, 212, 215-219, 221, 224-226, 230-231, 235, 240-241, 243-244, 246, 248, 251-254, 260, 262-263, 267, 271, 277-278, 280, 282-283, 289, 297, 301-302, 304-308, 310, 312, 316, 322, 324, 332, 335, 337, 350-351, 356-358, 361, 383, 400, 406, 415, 426, 450
- Wattenscheid, 325, 397
- Waugh, Carol-Lynn,
Holmes for the Holidays (with Martin H. Greenberg & Jon L. Lellenberg, eds), 216, 249
More Holmes for the Holidays (with Martin H. Greenberg & Jon L., eds), 249
- Waugh, Charles, 149
Sherlock Holmes Through Time and Space (Isaac Asimov & Martin Greenberg, ed.), 149, 201
- Waugh, Evelyn,
Decline and Fall, 8, 323, 400
Vile Bodies, 323
- Waverly, 260
- Waverly, Alexander, 186, 260, 392
- Way of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The* (Baroness Orczy), 82
- Wayne, Belle "Owl Girl", 443
- Wayne, Bruce "Batman", 8, 17-18, 57-58, 176, 304, 307, 358, 372, 376, 416, 419, 429, 441, 444, 450
- Wayne, H.,
Berømte Engelske Kriminal-Serie Bob Harder, Den (with R. Patricks), 435-436
- Wayne, John, 149, 155, 174
- Wayne, Martha, 303-304, 376
- Wayne, Dr Thomas, 303-304, 372, 376
- Wayne's World* (1992), 9
- Weary Willy, 222, 227
- Webb, Don,
To Mars and Providence, 228
- Webb, Sidney, 283
- Weber, Marianne, 283
- Weber, Max, 283
- Wedekind, Frank,
Earth Spirit, 223
Pandora's Box, 223
- Weeks, Lee,
Tarzan versus Predator at the Earth's Core (with Walter Simonson), 208
- Weeping Masks, The* (James Lowder), 146
- Weeping Ones, The, 146
- Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 409
- Weigert Medical Corporation, 453
- Weinberg, Robert,
Adventure of the Parisian Gentleman, The (with Lois H. Gresh), 196, 198
- Weir, Hugh C.,
Miss Madelyn Mack, Detective, 294
- Weird Tales*, 37, 41-42, 47, 278, 376, 406, 419, 441
- Weis, Margaret, 115

- Fantastic Alice: New Stories from Wonderland*, 115
- Weiss, Alan, 53
Castle of the Undead (with Roy Thomas), 53
- Well of Souls, 417
- Welles, Orson, 144, 424, 437-438
- Welligham, Professor, 259
- Wellman, Manly Wade, 134, 145, 186, 372, 441
Black Drama, The, 441
Sherlock Holmes's War of the Worlds (with Wade Wellman), 136, 223-224, 227-228
- Wellman, Wade,
Sherlock Holmes's War of the Worlds (with Manly Wade Wellman), 136, 223-224, 227-228
- Wells, H.G., 99, 172-173, 203, 275
Chronic Argonauts, The, 172
Crystal Egg, The, 136, 175, 219, 223, 227
First Men in the Moon, The, 208, 222, 235, 309, 335, 437
Invisible Man, The, 207, 207, 212, 214, 220-221, 225-226, 335, 369
Island of Dr Moreau, The, 118, 138, 165, 180, 220, 223, 226-227, 327
Lavelle of Java, 222
New Accelerator, A, 222
Purple Pinaeum, The, 222
Sleeper Awakes, The, 217
Time Machine, The, 57, 168, 172, 192, 203, 208
War of the Worlds, The, 20, 21n, 168, 175, 217, 221-224, 226, 244-245, 269, 281, 438
When the Sleeper Wakes, 217
- Wells, Helen,
Cherry Ames, Student Nurse, 441
- Wells Junction, 142
- Wellsford, Upton, 114
- Weng-Chiang, The Tong of, 400
- Wentisuh, 39
- Wentworth, Anne: see Anne Elliot
- Wentworth, Baron, 129
- Wentworth, Cassandra, 67
- Wentworth, Captain Frederick, 86
- Wentworth, Patricia,
Case Is Closed, The, 419
Grey Mask, 419
- Wentworth, Richard "The Spider", 180, 184, 189, 249, 305, 309-310, 385, 388, 398, 404, 412, 418, 444
- Wenzel, David, 55
- Were-cat of Paris, 286-287
- Werewolf, 29, 80, 114, 153, 203, 286-288, 399, 407, 408
Werewolf of London (1935), 408
Werewolf of Paris, The (Guy Endore), 287
Werewolf of Rutherford Grange, The (G.L. Gick), 286-288
- Wernicke, Otto, 392
- Werper, Barton,
Tarzan and the Abominable Snowmen, 427
Tarzan and the Cave City, 427
- Tarzan and the Silver Globe*, 427
Tarzan and the Snake People, 427
Tarzan and the Winged Invaders, 427
- West, Harald,
Black Bird – Der Schwarze Vogel von Scotland Yard, 391
- West, Inspector, 15
- West, James T., 72, 104, 124, 126, 132
West End Horror, The (Nicholas Meyer), 200
- West 35th Street, 377
- West Indies, The, 297
- Westenra, Alexander, 286-287
- Westenra, Sir Henry, 286-287
- Westenra, Lucy, 166, 212, 287, 350
- Westerner, The*, 455
- Westley, 75
- Wethna, 39
- Whale, Great White, 61
- What Ho, Gods of the Abyss* (Alan Moore), 378-379
- What If?*, 36
- What If Thor of Asgard Had Met Conan the Barbarian?* (Alan Zelenetz, Ron Wilson & Danny Bulunadi), 35-36
- What Katy Did* (Susan Coolidge), 128, 222
- What Katy Did at School* (Susan Coolidge), 128
- What Katy Did Next* (Susan Coolidge), 128
- What Rough Beast* (H.R. Knight), 253
- Whateley, Lavinia, 367
- Whateley, Professor Wilbur, 241-242, 364, 367
- Wheat, Carolyn,
Adventure of the Angel's Trumpet, The, 216
Adventure of the Rara Avis, The, 161, 196
Case of the Rajah's Emerald, The, 249
Water from the Moon, 185
- Wheatley, Dennis, 287, 391, 402
Devil Rides Out, The, 406
Evil in a Mask, 88, 90
Man Who Killed the King, The, 81-82
Wanton Princess, The, 88
- Wheatley, Mark,
Bat, The (with Rick Shanklin & Neil Vokes), 376
Tarzan the Warrior (with Neil Vokes & Marc Hempel), 281
- Wheeler, Nick, 393
- Wheeler, Thomas,
Arcanum, The, 322
- Wheeler, 448
- Wheelwright, Henry, 456
- Wheelwright, Moose, 456
- Wheelwright, Small Paul, 456
- Whemple, Frank, 390, 415
- Whemple, Sir Joseph, 216, 328, 390, 415
When Death Birds Fly (Andrew J. Offutt & Keith Taylor), 46
When Hell Laughs (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 32
- When the Sleeper Wakes* (H.G. Wells), 217
When the World Screamed (Arthur Conan Doyle), 270

- When Wakes the Dead* (T. Casey Brennan & José Gonzalez), 212-213
- Where the Shadows Began* (Bradley H. Sinor), 282-283
- Whigham, Rod,
Conflagration Man, The (with Mike W. Barr, Gerard Jones & Eduardo Barreto), 410-411
Revenge of Shiwan Khan, The (with Gerard Jones, Gerry Fernandez & John Beatty), 417-418
- Whimsies, 448
- Whip, The, 98
- Whirlwind* (James Clavell), 58
- Whisperer, The, 235, 411
- Whisperer, The*, 411, 411
- Whistling Room, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 406
- Whitby, 167, 287
- Whitby, Robin, 62
- Whitcombe, Earl of, 67
- White, Daren
Order of Beasts, The (with Eddie Campbell & Michael Evans), 441-442
- White, David,
Fantômas in America, 211-212, 212, 338
- White, Fred M.,
Purple Terror, The, 223
- White Apes, 41-42
- White Company, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 48, 169
- White-Eyebrow Monk, 211
- White Face, The* (Edgar Wallace), 364
- White Lodge, The, 210
- White Rabbit, The, 227
- White Rider, The* (Leslie Charteris), 360
- White Shadow, The*, 453
- White Tigress, The, 294, 350
- White Witch, The: see Ayesha
- White Zombie* (1932), 378, 386
- Whitehall, 182
- Whiz Comics*, 444
- Whiz Kids*, 454
- Who Goes There?* (John W. Campbell, Jr.), 101, 349
- Whole Wide World* (Paul McAuley), 9
- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?* (Win Scott Eckert), 110, 232, 243, 269, 346, 421
- Whose Body?* (Dorothy L. Sayers), 326, 337
- Whosis Kid, The, 310
- Whosis Kid, The* (Dashiell Hammett), 310
- Wibey, "Flash" George, 395
- Wickham, George, 93
- Wickham, George, Jr, 93
- Wide Awake Weekly*, 344
- Widow's Son, The* (Robert Anton Wilson), 71
- Wiene, Robert, 355
- Wieringo, Mike,
Doom Dynasty (with Terry Collins, Mark Ellis & Marcus Rollie), 180, 446-447
- Wiggily, Uncle, 339
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas,
More About Rebecca, 222
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, 222
- Wike, Chris, 451
- Wilcox, Henry, 216
- Wild, Jonathan, 66, 67
- Wild Beast Agent: see Matthew Quin
- Wild Bunch, The* (1969), 294
- Wild Cat Books, 426, 428, 430, 433, 444
- Wild Wild West* (1999), 126
- Wild Wild West, The* (TV), 117, 124, 132, 150, 242, 288
Night of the Inferno, The, 124
- Wild West: The Series, The* (Susan Kesler), 124
- Wild Will, or The Pirates of the Thames* (Charles H. Ross), 68
- Wilde, Oscar, 155, 200
Importance of Being Earnest, The, 283
Lady Windermere's Fan, 132
Picture of Dorian Gray, The, 127, 145, 177, 222, 227, 331, 401
- Wilder, James, 356-357
- Wilder, Laura Ingalls,
Little House on the Prairie, The, 143
- Wildman, Bruce Clarke, 173, 192, 275
- Wildman, James Clarke, Jr, 356-357, 375
- Wildman, James Clarke, Sr, 283, 355-357, 448-449
- Wildman, Patricia, 356, 375
- Wildside Press, 129, 265, 301, 319
- WildStorm Comics, 35
- Wiley, Cap'n, 343-344
- Wilhelm II, Kaiser, 290
- Willard* (1971), 419
- Willéns, Martin, 274
- Willer, Tex, 119
- William: see Spike
- Williams, Ashley 'Ash', 47
- Williams, Sir, 108, 110
- Williams, Valentine, 106, 435
Footsteps at Night, 406
- Williamson, Al,
Tarzan vs the Moon Men (with Tim Truman & Thomas Yeates), 349
- Willig, Lauren,
Betrayal of the Blood Lily, 89
Deception of the Emerald Ring, The, 89
Masque of the Black Tulip, The, 89
Secret History of the Pink Carnation, The, 89
Seduction of the Crimson Rose, The, 89
Temptation of the Night Jasmine, The, 89
- Willis, Derek, 255
- Wills, Tom, 395
- Wilmore, Lord, 99
- Wilson, Ben, 302
- Wilson, David Niall,
Death Did Not Become Him (with Patricia Lee Macomber), 251
- Wilson, F. Paul, 22

- Sex Slaves of the Dragon Tong*, 433-434
- Wilson, Harry, 251
- Wilson, Superintendent Henry, 13, 146
- Wilson, Robert Anton,
Earth Will Shake, The, 71
Historical Illuminatus Chronicles, 71, 74
Illuminatus!, 299
Masks of the Illuminati, 298-299
Nature's God, 74
Schrödinger's Cat trilogy, 299
Widow's Son, The, 71
- Wilson, Ron,
Black Sun Lives! (with Bill Mantlo & Pablo Marcos), 420
What If Thor of Asgard Had Met Conan the Barbarian? (with Alan Zelenetz & Danny Bulunadi), 35-36
- Wimsey, George, 164, 178
- Wimsey, Lord Peter, 12-13, 164, 178, 219, 319, 326-327, 332, 337, 340-341, 345, 388, 399-402
- Wimsey Family, The* (C.W. Scott-Giles), 14
- Wind in the Willows, The* (Kenneth Grahame), 226
- Windermere, Lady, 132
- Windermere, Lord, 131-132
- Windsor Magazine, The*, 197
- Windsor-Smith, Barry,
Coming of Conan, The (with Roy Thomas), 31
Conan vs Rune: The Dark God, 33
Devil-Wings over Shadizar (with Roy Thomas), 32
Lair of the Beast-Men (with Roy Thomas), 31-32
Shadow of the Vulture, The (with Roy Thomas), 33
Sword Called Stormbringer, A (with Roy Thomas, Michael Moorcock & James Cawthorn), 32
Worms of the Earth (with Roy Thomas & Tim Conrad), 45
- Winfield, Sandor "Sandy, II, 456
- Wing, 440
- Winged Terror, The*, 279
- Wings*, 453
- Winkle, Mike, 107
- Winoga, 146
- Winslow, Dr Burt, 308
- Winter, Kitty, 210
- Winthrop, Edwin, 333, 350, 359, 399-400
- Wirt, William, 316
- Wisdom's Daughter* (H. Rider Haggard), 42, 133
- Wishbone (*Rawhide*), 455
- Witch of Prague, The* (F. Marion Crawford), 243
- Witchblade, 19-20, 23, 87
- Withers, Big Bill, 395
- Withers, Hildegard, 12, 205
- Without a Trace*, 453
- Wizards, 83
- Wizard* (comic), 118, 227
- Wizard of Oz, The*, 69, 122
- Wizard of Oz, The* (1939), 69, 448
- Wizard of Oz, The: see Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The*
- Wizard of Venus, The* (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 363
- Wodehouse, P.G., 8, 330, 332, 347, 367, 401
All's Well with Bingo, 352
Bachelors Anonymous, 378
Barmy in Wonderland, 350
Biffen's Millions, 378
Carry On Jeeves, 247
Code of the Woosters, 349-350
From a Detective's Notebook, 374
Gold Bat, The, 247-248, 340
Heavy Weather, 247
Ice in the Bed Room, 378
Leave It to Psmith, 247
Long Arm of Looney Coote, The, 340
Luck of the Bodkins, The, 378
Mike, 247
Mike and Psmith, 247
Mike at Wrykyn, 247
Money in the Bank, 378
Plot That Thickened, The, 378
Psmith in the City, 247
Psmith, Journalist, 247
Right Ho, Jeeves, 352
Rise of Mina Nodstrom, The, 386
Sam the Sudden, 247
Smile That Was, The, 374
Tales from the Drones Club, 352
Ukridge, 340
Uncle Fred in the Springtime, 350
World of Mr Mulliner, The, 374, 386
- Wojciechowicz, Stanislaus, 260-261
- Wold Atlas, The*, 235
- Wold Newton, 84
- Wold Newton Chronicles* website, 121, 128, 235, 326, 383, 430
- Wold Newton Family, 12-14, 25, 27-28, 30, 47-50, 53, 60, 62-64, 66, 69, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 92-95, 98, 102, 105, 110, 116, 123, 128, 131, 133, 138, 140, 144-147, 150-153, 173, 178, 184-185, 187, 189-190, 192-193, 203, 221, 225-226, 232, 243, 250, 256, 287, 293, 307, 310, 325, 368, 370, 372, 388, 390, 397, 411, 422, 430, 442, 446
- Wold Newton Meteor, 55, 70-72, 82, 84, 88, 94, 97, 134, 443
- Wold Newton Universe: A Secret History* website, 76, 77, 102, 126, 138, 154, 212, 215, 224, 246, 253, 334-335, 345, 375, 383, 387
- Wold Wold West* (Dennis E. Power), 102, 126
- Wolf in the Garden, The* (Alfred E. Bill), 288
- Wolf Man, The: see Talbot, Larry
- Wolf Man, The* (1941), 115, 227, 229, 403
- Wolf of Kabul, The, 227
- Wolfbain, 114
- Wolfe, Nero, 12-13, 152, 165, 184, 186, 246, 264, 302, 307, 332, 373, 377, 383, 411, 422, 428, 434, 437, 442, 449
- Wolfe, Percival,
Red Ralph, 67

- Wolfe, Sebastian,
Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes, The, 382
- Wolfman of Dartmoor* (Kel Richards), 217-218
- Wolf-man of Paris, 286
- Wolves of the Deep* (Edgar J. Murray), 263
- Woman in White, The* (Wilkie Collins), 120
- Women, Fools and Serpents* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 61
- Women's Auxiliary Air Force, 413
- Wonder Comics*, 446
- Wonderful Adventures of Phra the Phoenician, The* (Edwin L. Arnold), 227
- Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The* (L. Frank Baum), 230, 230, 339
- Wonderland, 190, 219, 222
- Wong, 30
- Wood-Smith, Noel, 295
- Woodard, Alfre, 453
- Woodhouse, Emma, 86
- Woolcot, Reverend, 133
- Wooley, John,
Miracle Squad: Blood and Dust, The (with John Wooley), 431-432
Monster Mansion (with Terry Tidwell), 427
Satan's Sisters (with Terry Tidwell), 427
Twilight Avenger, The (with Terry Tidwell), 423, 427
Twilight Avenger: The Centipede Crawls, The (with Terry Tidwell), 423
- Wooster, Bertie, 247, 332, 340, 347, 349-350, 366-367, 378-379, 401
- Wooster Christmas, A* (Xavier Mauméjean), 332
- Work & Win*, 343
- World Columbian Exposition, 191
- World of Mr Mulliner, The* (P.G. Wodehouse), 374, 386
- World of Tiers* (Philip José Farmer), 74
- World War I, 256, 294, 300-302, 305, 308-311, 314, 316, 318, 384, 413, 424
- World War II, 19, 392, 412, 437-438
- World's Best Comics*, 214
- World's Finest*, 58
- Worlds of Philip José Farmer I: Protean Dimensions, The* (Michael Croteau), 40
- Worm of Urakhu, The* (Richard L. Tierney), 44
- Worm-men, 117-118
- Worm unknown to science, 120, 136, 315-316
- Wormer, 329
- Worms of Doom*, 118
- Worms of the Earth, 36, 43, 45
- Worms of the Earth* (Robert E. Howard), 45, 118, 370, 380
- Worms of the Earth* (Roy Thomas, Tim Conrad & Barry Windsor-Smith), 45
- Worrals: see Joan Worralsen
- Worralsen, Joan "Worrals", 413
- Worthy, Peter A.,
Rehearsals for Oblivion, Act I: Tales of the King in Yellow (ed.), 177, 198
- Worts, George F., 316
- Octopus of Hong Kong, The*, 316
- Princess of Static*, 292
- South of Sulu*, 316
- Wouldbegoods, The* (Edith Nesbit), 233
- Wounded Sky, The* (Diane Duane), 436
- Wrath from the Tomb, The* (Paul Daly, Steve Bryant & Chad Fidler), 445
- Wrath of Fu Manchu, The* (Sax Rohmer), 284, 333
- Wreck of the Titan, Or, Futility* (Morgan Robertson), 216, 222
- Wren, Percival Christopher,
Beau Geste, 256-257, 439
- Wright, Sean M.,
Enter the Lion (with Michael P. Hodel), 138-140
- Wright, Willard Huntington, 301
- Writjitanandel, 315
- Writjitandil, 316
- Wrykyn School, 247, 340
- Wu Chan, 151
- Wu Fang, 223, 410, 440
- Wu Ling, Prince, 162, 222
- Wun Lung, 293
- Wunder, George,
Terry and the Pirates, 407
Wunder der Zukunft, 193
- WXYZ Radio, 263, 414
- Wyatt Earp*, 455-456
- Wylie, Philip,
Gladiator, The, 197, 197, 447
- Wynde, Hamilton, 427
- Wyndham, Lady Diana, 329, 341, 346
- Wynne, Anthony, 138
- Wyoming, 414
- Wyrms of the Earth, 42-43, 118
- X, Lord, 348
- X, Mr, 348
- X, Secret Agent, 399, 405, 430, 432-433, 438, 442
- X Esquire: see Terry Mannering
- X Esquire* (Leslie Charteris), 353, 364
- X-Files, The*, 7, 21n, 218, 245, 276, 350, 451-452
Millennium, 451
Unusual Suspects, 452
- X-Men, 16, 19
- Xaltotun of Python, 83-84
- Xanigew, 375
- Xavier, Francine, 236-237
- Xi, Master, 112-113
- Xian Wu, 417
- Xinca Indians, 304
- Xinca region, 303-304
- Xipéhuz, Les* (J.H. Rosny Aîné), 41, 259
- Xipéhuz, The*, 259
- Xirdal, Zephyrin, 204, 224-225, 240
- Xlibris, 198, 234-235
- Xuja, 39
- XXX Man, The*, 255
- Yagy assassins, 236
- Yalta, Countess of, 179, 210-211
- Yankee Lawyer: The Autobiography of Ephraim Tutt* (Arthur Train), 14

Yarborough, Rita, 347
 Yargon, 26
 Yarko the Great, 446
 Yasmini, 115
 Yates, Christopher R.,
 Behold "The Night Wind", 318-319
 Yates, Dornford, 169
 Blind Corner, 354
 Brother of Daphne, The, 297
 Stolen March, The, 397
 Yates, John, 86
 Yates, Julia: see Julia Bertram
 Yeates, Thomas
 Dracula vs Zorro (with Don McGregor), 89-90
 Tarzan vs the Moon Men (with Tim Truman &
 Al Williamson), 349
 Yehupetz, 260
 Yellow Beetle, Brotherhood of the, 162
 Yellow Claw, The, 297
Yellow Claw, The (Sax Rohmer), 272, 272, 297
Yellow Document, or, The Fantômas of Berlin, The
 (Marcel Allain), 177
 Yellow Jacket, The, 23
 Yellow King, The, 198
 Yellow Room, The, 221
 Yellow Shadow, The, 258
Yellow Shadows (Sax Rohmer), 342
 Yen Sin, Dr, 412, 428
 Yentl, 260-261
Yentl (1983), 261
Yentl the Yeshiva Boy (Isaac Bashevis Singer), 261
Yes, Virginia, There Is a Fantômas (William P.
 Maynard), 337-338
Yesterday Connection, The (Gerry Conway, Ross
 Andru & Mike Esposito), 405
 Yeti, 234, 359, 365
Yeux Sans Visage, Les (Jean Redon), 281
 Y'golonac, 302
 Ygoth, 41-42
 Yian-Ho, 364-365
 Yig, 145, 291
 Yog-sothoth, 107, 197, 327, 364, 370, 377
 York, Jeff, 91
 Yorkshire, 84, 93, 109, 135, 227
 Yoshimuta, Kanoto, 404
 Yos-sothoth, 107, 172
 Young, Kendal,
 Ravine, The, 178
Young Athlete's Weekly, 344
Young Beck (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 287
 Young Broadbrim, 251
Young Broadbrim's Weekly, 251
Young Frank Reade and His Electric Air Ship, 344
Young Goodman Brown (Nathaniel Hawthorne), 54
Young Indiana Jones and the Gypsy Revenge (Les
 Martin), 299
Young Indiana Jones and the Titanic Adventure
 (Les Martin), 289
Young Indiana Jones Chronicles, The, 277
 British East Africa, September 1909, 278
 London, May 1916, 307
 Paris, May 1919, 321
 Paris, September 1908, 271
 Princeton 1916: Race to Danger, 306
 Spain, May 1917, 309
 Transylvania, January 1918, 313
 Vienna, November 1908, 272
 Young Indiana Jones and the Curse of the
 Jackal, 269
 Young Indiana Jones and the Mystery of the
 Blues, 323
 Young Klondike, 343-344
Young Klondike, 344
Young Klondike; or, Off for the Land of Gold
 (Francis W. Dougherty), 344
Young Lord Peter Consults Sherlock Holmes, The
 (Dorothy L. Sayers), 219
Young Maverick, 130, 456
Young Ole Devil (J.T. Edson), 100
Young Sherlock Holmes (1985), 126-127
Young Sherlock Holmes (Alan Arnold), 127
Your Turn, Mr Moto (John P. Marquand), 411, 433
You're a Texas Ranger, Alvin Fog (J.T. Edson),
 334
 Ys, 364-365
 Ysabel, Loncey Dalton 'Ysabel Kid', 123, 134-
 135, 334
Ysabel Kid, The (J.T. Edson), 123
 Ysidro, 94, 147
 Ysidro, Don, 147
 Yu Sun, Dr, 428
 Yu'an Hee See, 272, 386-387
Yu'an Hee See Laughs (Sax Rohmer), 272, 387
 Yukon, The, 272
 Yvain, Boris, 158
 Yvgeny, 80
 Yvonne, Mademoiselle, 190
 Z gang, The, 288
 Zacharius, Maître, 104-105
 Zaleska, Countess Marya, 338, 445
 Zaleski, Prince, 286-287
 Zalma, 445
Zalma (T. Mullett Ellis), 445
 Zambini the Miracle Man, 214
 Zambra, Sebastian, 183
Zambra the Detective (Headon Hill), 183
 Zanigew, 375
Zanigew the Killer (Rick Lai), 375
 Zann, Erich, 206-207
 Zantetsuken, The, 386-387
 Zanzibar, 214
 Zapata, 238
 Zarapore, 280
 Zarkon, Prince, 18
 Zarkov, Dr, 380, 403
 Zarnak, Dr Anton, 18, 31, 336-337, 354-355, 377-
 378, 418, 420, 428, 439
 Zaroff, Count, 316, 382-384
 Zatarra, 214
 Zatoichi, 387

Zattan, Leonid, 260, 368-369
 Zaytoom, 214
 Zebra Books, 46
 Zecchino, Adolphus, 186
 Zeck, Arnold, 186
 Zelazny, Roger,
 Nine Princes in Amber, 387
 Zelenetz, Alan,
 *What If Thor of Asgard Had Met Conan the
 Barbarian?* (with Ron Wilson & Danny
 Bulunadi), 35-36
 Zenda, 222, 330
 Zenf, Colonel, 400
 Zenith the Albino, 106, 190, 296, 330, 332, 368-
 369, 400-401
 Zevaco, Michel,
 Pardaillan la Fausta, Les, 54
 Zeta-Jones, Catherine, 111
 Zhar-nak, 377
 Zigomar, 119, 119-120, 278, 281, 288-289, 329,
 446
 Zigomar (the second), 289, 446
Zigomar (Léon Sazie), 119, 119-120
Zigomar (1911), 281
Zigomar contre Nick Carter (1911), 120, 278, 281,
 288, 288-289
Zigomar contre Zigomar (Léon Sazie), 120
Zigomar the Eelskin: see *Zigomar* (1911)
 Zimmerman, Ron,
 Rawhide Kid: Slap Leather (with John Severin),
 142-143
 Zimmertür, Dr Joseph, 349
 Zinderneuf, Fort: see Fort Zinderneuf
Zip Comics, 214
 Zoesser, Hans, 71
 Zola, Emile,
 Argent, L', 144
 Assommoir, L', 105, 221
 Curée, La, 145
 Fortune des Rougon, La, 145
 Nana, 124, 221
 Pot-Bouille, 211
 Terre, La, 188
 Zola, Madame, 120
 Zoondt, 157
 Zorka, Dr Alexei, 443
 Zorro, 55-56, 72, 83, 89-90, 94-95, 117-119, 135,
 147, 166, 175, 313, 393-394
 Zorro II, 90, 93, 98
Zorro (Comic), 91
Zorro (Disney TV series), 91
Zorro (New World TV series), 95
Zorro, El (1968), 98
Zorro alla corte d'Inghilterra (1969), 98, 119
Zorro alla corte di Spagna (1962), 98, 119
Zorro and Son, 83
Zorro and the Bruja (Matthew Baugh), 94
Zorro and the Mountain Man, 91
Zorro contro Maciste (1963), 55, 90, 119
Zorro e I Tre Moschetteri (1963), 56, 90, 119

Zorro Escarlata, El, 284
Zorro Rides Again (1937), 83, 393
Zorro's Black Whip (1944), 83
Zorro's Rival (Win Scott Eckert), 95
 Zukala, 35
 Zulu, 40, 190-191, 305
 Zurov, Count, 141
 Zu-Vendis, 39, 40, 206, 246, 305-306
 Zweilicht-Helden, The, 296

Dates

c.6,000,000 BCE, 25
 c.1,000,000 BCE, 26
 c.500,000BCE, 26-27, 29
 c.491,000BCE, 27-28
 c.400,000BCE, 28
 c.24,000BCE, 28
 c.20,000BCE, 28-31
 c.18,000BCE, 30
 c.12,000BCE, 31, 425
 c.10,000BCE, 31-40, 278, 296
 c.9960BCE, 40
 c.3400BCE, 40
 c.3000BCE, 41
 1302BCE, 41
 c.563-483BCE, 42
 c.500BCE, 41-42
 c.380-335BCE, 42
 c.200BCE, 42
 55BCE, 42
 27-50, 43
 32, 43
 January, 43
 34, 43
 37, 43
 41, 44
 206, 45
 206-210, 44
 207, 45
 208, 45
 c.410s, 45-46
 470s-490s, 46
 480s, 46
 490, 46
 c.650, 46
 c.860s, 196
 c.1017, 47
 1100s, 47
 1194, 47
 c.1240s-1250s, 47
 1250, 54
 1300, 47
 1310s, 48
 1327, 48
 1348, 481
 1366, 48
 1416, 48
 1476, 48-49
 December, 48-49
 1477, 49

1481, 49, 98
1492-1499, 49
1500s, 49-50, 54, 85, 355
1516, 49
1520, 50
1531, 54
1535, 50
1549, 50
c.1566, 50
1572, 52-53
1574, 53
1575, 54
1576, 54
1587, 55
1588, 55
1588-1594, 55
1594, 55
1599, 55
1600s, 54, 59, 64, 142
c.1600, 55
1610, 56
1615, 56
1619, 56
c.1620, 56
1623, 56
 January, 56
1624, 57
 March, 57
1625-1628, 57
1625-1635, 57
1626, 57, 224
1627, 57-58
1628, 58, 61
 August, 58
c.1630s, 58
c.1630, 58
1632, 59
1639, 59
1645, 59, 138
1646, 59, 138
1648, 59
1649, 59
c.1650s, 60
1650, 60, 201
1651, 60
1652, 60
1655, 60
1660, 61
1660-1667, 61
1661, 58, 61
1662, 62
1664, 62
1665, 62
1666, 62
1667, 61, 355
1671, 62
1673, 63
1680s, 63
1680, 63
1682, 63
1683, 63
1685, 63
1690, 64
1692, 64
1694, 64
1696, 58
1699, 64
 May, 64
1700s, 65, 118
c.1700, 65
1709, 65
 September, 65
1710, 65
1710-1721, 65
1715, 65
1716, 65
1718, 65
1719, 66
1721, 65
c.1724, 66
1726, 66
1729, 67
1731-1736, 67
1732, 67
1735, 67
1736, 67
1737-1739, 62, 67-68
1738, 68
1739, 62, 67, 68
1740, 68
1740-1745, 68
1743, 69
1745, 68
1745-1755, 69
1748, 170
1749, 69
1750, 204
1751, 69
1753, 69
1754, 70
1755, 69, 70
1757, 68, 70
 April-June, 70
1760, 68, 70
 December, 70
1764, 71
1764-1770, 71
1767, 71, 419
1770, 71-72
1770-1774, 72
1771, 72
1771-1774, 71
1772, 72-73, 77
1774, 71, 72
1775, 73-74
 November, 73-74
1775-1780, 73
1776, 74
 July, 74
1776-1782, 74

1777, 74
 1778, 79
 1779, 74-75
 1780, 73, 74
 1780-1790, 75
 1782, 74
 1785, 75
 1785-1846, 92
 1786, 76, 77, 79
 1787, 76
 1788, 76-77
 1789, 76, 77
 July, 77
 1790s, 86
 1790, 75, 79, 80-81
 1790-1800, 77-80
 1791, 81
 1792, 73, 81-82, 89
 September, 82
 October, 82
 1792-1794, 81
 1793, 68, 82, 184
 December, 82
 1794, 81, 82-83, 89
 June, 82
 1794-1798, 82
 1795, 55, 70, 71, 82, 83-84, 88
 November, 83
 December, 55, 70, 71, 82, 84, 190
 1795-1797, 83
 1796, 82, 85-86
 1797, 82, 83, 85, 86
 February-May, 86
 1798, 82
 April, 82
 1799, 86-87
 19th Century, 421
 1800s, 86
 1800, 77, 87
 c.1800-1819, 87-88
 1801, 88
 1802, 79, 88, 90
 1803, 88-89
 May, 88
 1804, 52, 68, 89, 113
 1805, 89-90
 1805-1817, 90
 1806, 90
 1807, 90-91
 1808, 91
 July, 91
 1809, 90, 91, 119, 166
 1810s-1830, 92
 1810, 90, 91-92
 September, 92
 1810-1840, 92
 1811, 92
 1811-1814, 92
 1812, 93
 December, 93
 1812-1840, 93
 1813, 90
 1814, 92, 93, 299
 1815, 93
 1815-1853, 93-94
 1817, 90
 1819, 73
 1820, 90, 95
 1822, 95
 1823, 95
 1825-1917, 294
 1826, 95
 1827, 95-96
 April, 95-96
 1828, 66, 96, 97
 1829, 97
 March, 97
 1830s-1843
 1830, 92, 110
 1831, 97
 1831-1840s, 97-98
 1832, 98, 252
 1833, 98
 1834, 98-99
 February, 99
 April, 99
 1835, 99
 February-April, 99
 1836, 99-100
 February, 99-100
 March, 99-100
 1837, 100
 October, 100
 December, 100
 1838, 100
 1840s, 97, 102, 119
 1840s-1860s, 143
 1840, 92, 93, 96, 102, 109, 141
 1841, 103
 December, 103
 1841-1845, 102
 1842, 103
 1843, 97, 104, 224
 March, 104
 1844, 104, 252
 1844-1892, 104
 1845, 102, 104-105, 252
 1846, 92
 1847, 105, 209
 February, 105
 1848, 105
 September, 105
 1849, 102, 105, 107
 November, 107
 1850s, 108, 130
 1850, 107-108
 January, 107
 1851, 108
 1852, 108
 August, 108

1852-1858, 108, 111
1853, 93, 109, 225
1854, 61, 81, 109
 January, 109
1854-1859, 112
1855, 109
1856, 109-110
1857, 110
1858, 108, 110, 317
 September, 110
1859, 97, 110-111, 112, 257
 May, 110-111
1860s, 53, 122, 143, 394
c.1860s, 111
c.1860, 79
1860, 66, 67, 112-113
 September, 112-113
 October, 112-113
1861, 66, 113-114, 114, 116
 February, 113
 December, 114
1861-1865, 114
1862, 114, 115
 June, 114
1862-1867, 185
1863, 115-116, 209
 June, 115
1863-1868, 68
1863-1875, 125
1863-1947, 216, 267
1864, 117-120
 May, 117
1865, 68, 114, 120-121, 325
 March, 120-121
 October, 121
 November, 121
1865-1868, 130
1866, 62, 67, 109, 123, 257
 April, 123
1866-1868, 122
1866-1886, 123
1867, 67, 124, 143, 185, 209
 August, 124
 September, 124
1868, 68, 121-122, 124-125, 130, 141
 January, 124
1869, 68, 119, 125-127, 350
 August, 126
1870s, 102, 127, 145, 272, 455
1870, 127, 136, 185
 July, 127
1870-1889, 127
1870-1929, 343
1871, 128-129
1871-1875, 127-128
1871-1876, 128
1872, 124, 129-132, 143, 185, 401
 January, 129-130
 October-December, 130-132
 December, 132
1873, 124, 132-134
 March, 132
 September, 133
1874, 66, 134-136
 February, 134
 November, 136
1875, 53, 66, 125, 127, 136-140, 139, 141
 April, 136
 July, 137-138
 October, 138
 December, 138
1876, 128, 137, 140-141
 February, 140
1877, 140-142, 150
 July, 141
 August, 142
1878, 100, 141-145, 158, 196, 323
 March, 141
1878-1880, 100, 212
1879, 100, 145, 196
 February, 344
1880s, 79, 100, 149, 176, 240, 316
1880, 100, 102, 145-147, 196, 259, 261
 June, 146
 June, 146
 July, 146
 August, 146
 October, 146
 November, 147
 December, 147
1881, 41, 127, 147-149, 184
 January, 147
 March, 147-148
 May, 148
 July, 148
1881-1903, 149
1882, 148, 150-151, 179, 206, 268
 January, 148
 April, 150
 July, 150
1883, 146, 152-154
 April, 344
 October, 146, 153
1883-1945, 246
1884, 40, 152, 154, 200, 229
 January, 154
 May, 152, 344
 August, 154
 December, 154
1885, 139, 150, 153-160, 207, 278
 March, 153, 154, 155
 May, 154, 155
 September, 157
 October, 157
 November, 150, 157, 343
 December, 160
1885-1886, 160, 206
1885-1887, 156
1885-1896, 157

1886, 79, 112, 123, 128, 149-150, 156, 160-163,
 215, 257
 May, 161
 June, 161
 August, 162
 September, 344
 October, 160
 December, 163, 211
 1887, 52, 53, 90, 156, 163-167, 172, 187, 207, 215,
 245, 253, 259, 263, 206
 January, 163
 February, 163-164
 March, 163
 April, 163-165
 May, 163, 165
 June, 165
 August, 166
 September, 167
 November, 165-167
 December, 167
 1888, 166-172, 194, 202, 208, 289
 April, 168
 May, 167-168
 August, 169
 September, 169
 October, 168
 November, 169-170, 172
 December, 172
 1889, 127, 161, 172-176, 209, 426
 January, 172
 February, 172
 June, 174
 August, 175
 November, 176
 December, 176
 1889-1890, 175
 1889-1892, 175
 1890s, 96, 100, 176, 191, 257, 285, 291, 399
 1890, 111, 163, 166, 169, 176-180
 January, 175
 February, 178
 March, 178
 May, 339
 June, 178
 October, 180
 1890-1891, 180
 1890-1898
 1890-1900, 176
 1891, 168, 175, 180-184, 195, 246, 271, 277, 382
 March, 181
 April, 181
 May, 166, 182, 191, 204
 September, 183
 December, 184
 1891-1893, 183
 1891-1894, 146, 182, 191, 196
 1892, 104, 158, 175, 184-189, 196, 373
 March, 185
 April, 185
 July, 186
 September, 455
 October, 187
 November, 192
 December, 189
 1892-1895, 187
 1893, 165, 183, 187, 189-192
 April, 186
 May, 189
 June, 186, 189, 195-196
 September, 187, 192
 October, 187
 1893-1906, 107
 1894, 119, 146, 182, 192-200, 203, 204, 209, 212,
 218, 221, 250, 259, 260, 414
 January, 192
 February, 192-193
 April, 182, 191, 193-194
 May, 194, 196
 June, 195-196
 August, 197
 September, 192
 October, 196, 198-199
 November, 199
 December, 199
 1894-1895, 199
 1894-1896, 194
 1895, 112, 136, 187, 194, 199-203, 231, 260, 283,
 343, 445
 January, 199
 February, 199-200
 March, 200
 April, 187
 May, 201
 June, 197
 October, 203
 November, 203
 December, 1899
 1895-1900, 214
 1895-1901, 446
 1895-1910, 52
 1896, 157, 187, 204-212, 257
 March, 205
 April, 205, 343
 August, 194, 208
 September, 208-209
 October, 209
 November, 210-212
 1897, 41, 206, 212-219, 220, 229, 287, 361
 January, 212, 215
 February, 213
 March, 213
 May, 209, 214
 June, 41, 205, 213, 215-217
 September, 217-218
 November, 168
 December, 218-219
 1898, 20, 57, 76, 182, 192, 219-230, 323, 339, 438
 January, 185, 219
 February, 219
 March, 224, 344

May, 215, 220, 260
 June, 178
 July, 226
 August, 168, 220, 223-228
 September, 225
 October, 220, 224, 229
 November, 229-230
 December, 230, 343
 1899, 182, 197, 217, 230-235, 258, 259, 339, 344
 January, 230-232
 March, 232
 May, 232
 July, 233
 October, 228, 234, 344
 November, 228, 344
 December, 235
 20th Century, 16
 1900s, 92, 200, 245
 1900, 176, 180, 214, 218, 221, 233, 235-244, 287,
 335, 341
 January, 235
 February, 236
 March, 239
 April, 228, 240
 May, 239-240
 June, 240
 July, 240-241
 August, 241
 September, 243
 October, 243
 December, 344
 1901, 224, 233, 244-249, 446, 448
 January, 244
 March, 246
 April, 246
 May, 240, 246
 August, 248
 November, 248-249
 December, 249
 1902, 42, 107, 224, 233, 249-252, 259, 260
 January, 246
 July, 250
 September, 251
 October, 251
 December, 251-252
 1903, 41, 100, 149, 156, 162, 168, 218, 249, 250-
 254, 287, 353
 July, 253
 September, 251
 November, 254, 302
 December, 254
 1903-1913, 252
 1904, 52, 100, 113, 230, 233, 249, 254-257, 355,
 357
 January, 254
 April, 100, 253, 344
 June, 256
 October, 254
 1905, 256-262, 275, 333, 448
 January, 257, 344
 February, 257
 March, 255, 258-259
 April, 255
 June, 254, 261
 August, 258
 October, 344
 December, 260
 1905-1907, 376
 1906, 107, 150, 203, 258, 262-264, 344, 455
 February, 261
 1907, 65, 263, 264-267, 336, 376, 384, 448
 January, 344
 February, 264
 April, 265
 August, 266
 September, 266
 1908, 65, 138, 177, 267-272, 276, 282, 283, 400
 January, 267
 May, 269
 June, 204, 269, 276
 July, 271
 September, 271
 November, 268, 272, 344
 December, 271
 1909, 118, 120, 142, 193, 226, 261, 268, 271, 272-
 278, 287, 289, 206, 344, 446
 January, 272-273
 February, 268
 March, 343
 April, 271, 274
 May, 274
 June, 274
 July, 270
 August, 277
 September, 277-278
 October, 118, 274
 November, 277-278
 December, 274
 1910s, 278
 1910, 39, 52, 69, 118, 175, 217, 254, 273, 274, 275,
 276, 278-283, 335, 347, 357, 446, 448
 January, 278-279
 March, 280
 April, 280
 May, 261
 June, 275
 July, 275
 September, 278
 1910-1912, 120
 1910-1930, 363
 1910-1940, 290
 1911, 120, 249, 273, 279, 280, 281, 283-289, 339
 June, 284
 1911-1913, 118
 October, 118
 1912, 120, 153, 281, 284, 287, 288, 289-293, 308,
 343, 348
 January, 289
 April, 288, 289-290
 May, 290

June, 294
 September, 294
 1912-1914, 291
 1912-1931, 118
 1913, 118, 120, 252, 258, 265, 284, 290, 291, 293-297, 300, 319, 323, 350
 January, 293
 April, 293, 294
 May, 295
 June, 290
 October, 118, 295
 November, 284, 295, 296
 1914, 55, 80, 86, 250, 258, 264, 291, 294, 297-301, 319
 January, 296, 297
 March, 288
 April, 297-298
 May, 299
 June, 298-299
 July, 300
 August, 300-301
 December, 301
 1914-1934, 434
 1915, 256, 264, 291, 294, 297, 298, 301-303, 304, 336, 348
 January, 298, 301
 April, 301
 May, 301-302
 June, 300
 July, 300
 August, 300
 September, 302
 1916, 269, 272, 282, 291, 299, 302, 303, 303-308, 321, 348, 356, 357
 January, 303-305
 February, 206
 May, 307
 July, 307
 October, 307
 November, 308
 December, 308
 1917, 284, 294, 303, 304, 206, 307, 308-313, 325
 January, 307, 308
 March, 308-309
 April, 308-309
 May, 277, 309
 June, 309
 July, 310
 September, 309, 312
 November, 312
 December, 309
 1917-1926, 119, 217
 1917-1949, 434
 1918, 119, 201, 300-301, 310, 313-319, 333
 January, 310, 313
 February, 311
 March, 314-315
 April, 312
 May, 312
 June, 313
 July, 313, 314-315, 320
 August, 313
 September, 313, 318
 October, 314, 318
 November, 309, 314, 318-319
 December, 314
 1918-1920, 318
 1919, 79, 177, 204, 284, 299, 311, 319-322
 January, 319
 April, 320-321
 May, 319, 321
 September, 322
 October, 322
 1919-1945, 253
 1920s, 43, 140, 304, 304, 314, 339, 344, 353, 363, 365, 401, 424
 1920, 312, 314, 322-326, 333, 338
 April, 321
 May, 324
 August, 318-319
 November, 325
 December, 326
 1920-1922, 323
 1921, 79, 118, 270, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326-332, 350, 354, 366
 February, 326
 May, 328
 June, 328
 July, 331
 August, 331
 October, 331
 December, 332
 1922, 225, 258, 266, 280, 285, 303, 308, 323, 326, 332-338, 347, 375, 383, 392, 418
 January, 326
 February, 216, 332
 May, 334
 June, 334-335
 September, 332
 October, 337
 November, 337
 December, 337
 1922-1930, 388
 1923, 56, 316, 326, 333, 334, 338-341, 344, 401
 January, 56
 February, 338
 April, 338
 June, 340
 July, 340
 August, 340-341
 September, 338, 340-341
 October, 295
 November, 338
 December, 336
 1924, 118, 120, 278, 299, 316, 338, 341-347, 355, 366, 384
 January, 341
 February, 341
 March, 342, 419
 July, 345

August, 345
 October, 346
 1924-1928, 345
 1924-1933, 350
 1925, 69, 145, 250, 342, 347-351, 354, 356, 361
 January, 343
 April, 343, 347
 May, 348
 July, 345
 September, 331
 October, 331, 350
 1925-1929, 346
 1926, 118, 119, 232, 333, 338, 347, 348, 349, 351-353, 401, 402
 January, 349
 October, 358
 1927, 316, 348, 353-361, 367, 372, 402
 January, 353
 February, 352, 353-254
 1928, 108, 137, 323, 345, 354, 359, 360, 361-369, 419, 424, 435
 February, 362
 March, 362
 April, 367
 May, 362-363
 August, 367
 September, 343
 October, 331, 367, 372
 November, 331
 December, 343
 1928-1930, 118
 1929, 37, 194, 295, 342, 343, 346, 361, 364, 369-376
 January, 369
 April, 371
 May, 369
 June, 372
 July, 372
 September, 37
 October, 373-374
 November, 374-376
 1929-1932, 379
 1929-1935, 363
 1929-1936, 376
 1930s, 17, 191, 219, 229, 250, 257, 206, 323, 339, 343, 360, 363, 365, 374, 418, 420, 424, 430, 431, 433, 438, 442, 445, 448
 1930s-1990s, 416
 1930, 118, 285, 323, 343, 363, 371, 373, 377-384, 388
 January, 370
 February, 373-374
 March, 377
 September, 381
 October, 382
 December, 382-384, 387
 1930-1934, 119
 1931, 47, 58, 118, 252, 354, 373, 377, 379, 380, 381, 384-390, 401
 January, 384
 March, 386
 April, 386
 May, 386
 June, 388
 October, 384, 389, 421
 November, 389-390
 December, 47
 1931-1943, 311
 1931-1949, 358
 1932, 109, 120, 369, 378, 379, 384, 386, 388, 390-396, 415, 423
 March, 388, 389, 392
 April, 120, 390
 May, 390
 September, 395
 October, 396
 November, 390, 396
 December, 396
 1933, 350, 354, 380, 384, 385, 388, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396-404, 448
 January, 394, 395, 396-397
 February, 395
 April, 396, 398
 May, 395, 398
 June, 395, 398-399
 July, 396, 402
 September, 396, 403
 October, 398
 November, 385, 392, 396
 December, 310, 396, 404
 1933-1936, 424
 1934, 119, 199, 266, 304, 396, 401, 403, 404-409, 434
 February, 399
 April, 399, 412, 444
 June, 403
 September, 399, 403, 407
 November, 405
 1934-1936, 118, 404, 408
 1935, 264, 266, 272, 285, 310, 339, 363, 407, 409-416
 January, 311, 409
 February, 406
 March, 409-410
 April, 410-411
 May, 412
 June, 406, 412
 August, 412
 September, 410
 October, 412
 November, 406
 December, 415-416
 1935-1939, 412
 1936, 118, 299, 343, 404, 408, 411, 412, 416-423, 424
 January, 414, 416
 March, 417, 418
 April, 418
 May, 376, 419
 August, 421

September, 421-422
 December, 416
 1936-1938, 422
 1936-1941, 280
 1937, 41, 413, 416, 421, 423-432
 January, 423, 425
 March, 160, 313, 422, 423-425
 April, 425, 430
 May, 41, 419, 426-427
 June, 422, 427
 July, 41, 428
 August, 293, 320, 428-429
 October, 430, 448
 November, 430-431
 December, 425
 1938, 42, 120, 266, 401, 416, 422, 426, 428, 429, 431, 432-440
 January, 314
 February, 42
 March, 429
 April, 434
 May, 435
 June, 429
 July, 432
 September, 433
 October, 437
 1939, 69, 139, 155, 266, 395, 412, 418, 432, 437, 440-450
 January, 440-441, 444
 February, 441, 444
 March, 441
 April, 441
 May, 419, 426, 433
 June, 443
 July, 440, 443, 446, 448
 August, 444, 448-449
 September, 426, 441, 449
 October, 438, 449
 November, 376, 449-450
 December, 376, 441, 450
 1940s, 17, 57, 63, 73, 233, 343, 411, 435
 1940, 102, 290, 316, 401, 430, 442
 January, 307, 376, 443, 450
 March, 376, 449
 April, 450
 June, 318
 July, 443
 October, 408
 1941, 280, 427
 September, 449
 1942, 48, 151, 291, 412, 429
 May, 333
 1943, 108, 119, 311, 348, 409, 412, 426
 1943-1953, 119
 1944, 142, 158, 196, 214, 348, 412
 April, 318
 1945, 246, 253, 266, 448
 1946, 266, 287, 373
 1947, 216, 244-245, 262, 267, 350
 1948, 333, 407
 1949, 358, 434
 1950s, 63, 302, 304, 343
 1950, 186
 1951, 401
 1952,
 July, 266
 1953, 119, 137
 1954, 196, 404
 1956, 58
 May, 58
 June, 58
 1957, 178, 402-403
 1957-1960, 135
 1959, 281, 456
 1960s, 7, 17, 80, 124, 173, 246, 285, 352, 400, 416, 455
 1960, 88, 132, 135, 284
 January, 289
 1961, 284
 1962, 84, 90, 98, 119, 138, 385
 1963, 55, 56, 93, 119, 138
 1964, 406
 1965, 313
 1966, 98, 119, 155, 170, 237, 289, 373
 April-June, 181
 1967, 28, 252, 385
 1968, 7, 98, 145, 401, 425
 February, 352
 1969, 98, 119
 1970s, 17, 46, 145, 150, 358, 359, 360, 400, 435
 1970, 212
 1971, 41, 149, 178, 237, 267, 419
 March, 365
 July, 365
 November, 366
 1972, 28, 52, 73, 142, 245
 June, 142, 366
 October, 28
 1972-1973, 195
 1973, 26, 28, 29, 52, 53, 63, 75, 131, 150, 217, 240, 333
 October, 26, 29, 53
 1974, 28, 39, 72, 80, 137, 150, 384, 405, 419
 October, 206
 November, 206
 1975, 26, 29, 46, 79, 153, 224, 388
 January, 405
 March, 365
 April, 29
 May, 26
 June, 26, 366, 440
 July, 29, 440
 August, 398
 October, 29
 November, 29
 December, 366
 1976, 29, 35, 39, 42, 224, 225, 244, 264, 325, 375, 383, 384, 385, 420, 439
 April, 29
 September, 35

October, 421
November, 420
1977, 27, 29, 30, 54, 87, 114, 137, 170, 275, 409
January, 162
February, 27
June, 29
August, 30
September, 27, 54
1977-1983, 275
1978, 98, 146, 155, 168, 215, 244, 349
1979, 26, 98, 162, 166, 201, 206, 327, 370, 377,
380, 411, 432
January, 26
1980s, 46, 132, 456
1980, 35, 98, 102, 114, 130, 140, 153, 177, 199,
201, 206
June, 183, 240, 256
August, 275
September, 140
October, 35, 215
December, 275
1981, 30, 42, 73, 98, 132, 251, 334, 417, 450
January, 256
August, 254
December, 30
1982, 73, 91, 131, 132, 163, 339, 448
September, 370
October, 132
1983, 36, 92, 203, 275, 316, 448
March, 240
June, 36
1984, 149, 201, 385, 389
1985, 127, 189, 334, 342, 374
1986, 17, 136, 189, 280, 302, 385, 423
August, 437
1987, 45, 73, 75, 237, 307, 377, 378, 380
March, 294
April, 248
May, 218
June, 388
September, 442
December, 248
1988, 37, 45, 99, 124, 189, 297, 394, 421, 435, 440
January, 37
February, 37
1988-1990, 423
1989, 210, 271, 410, 416, 432
May, 427
1990s, 132, 215, 308, 416, 440, 457
1990, 37, 38, 269, 372, 376, 410, 423
February, 37
November, 38
1991, 95, 176, 196, 199, 262, 267, 280, 299, 316,
317, 351, 382, 435, 446
1992, 36, 73, 115, 169, 172, 281, 409
1993, 48, 170, 289, 406, 409
1994, 35, 37, 56, 164, 253, 338
March, 35, 56
April, 35, 56
July, 37

August, 37
October, 37
1995, 33, 37, 45, 53, 85, 125, 137, 205, 219, 261,
263, 271, 302, 331, 335, 358, 416, 427
January, 37
February, 37
March, 37
April, 37
November, 33
1996, 45, 59, 160, 165, 186, 201, 203, 228, 249,
262, 278, 370, 377, 409, 423
1997, 43, 177, 198, 203, 208, 211, 290, 341, 439
1998, 79, 87, 111, 128, 141, 152, 161, 165, 195,
237, 340, 358, 430
June, 79
September, 128
1999, 41, 96, 115, 209, 218, 221, 338, 349, 374,
415, 434, 450
February, 442
April, 442
December, 354
21st Century, 7, 16
2000, 41, 45, 221, 243, 350
2001, 59, 169, 181, 191, 219-220, 250, 252, 446
November, 59
2002, 110, 136, 161, 208, 219, 226, 234, 235, 276,
336, 420
2003, 31, 53, 77, 80, 81, 89, 138, 141, 143, 146,
149, 150, 151, 153, 200, 221, 226, 230, 232, 258,
266, 270, 283, 353
January, 217
February, 186
March, 77
September, 258
October, 53
2004, 26, 33, 53, 74, 87, 93, 102, 108, 113, 156,
162, 198, 205, 220, 223, 226, 235, 250, 274, 282,
301, 337, 341, 389, 441
March, 308
April, 113, 220
May, 322
June, 438
August, 359, 393
September, 390
October, 87, 108
November, 185, 189
December, 385
2005, 14, 21n, 35, 45, 47, 49, 56, 62, 69, 75, 77, 89,
90, 98, 103, 105, 111, 129, 142, 164, 178, 191,
221, 223, 237, 248, 254, 255, 270, 271, 301, 304,
307, 316, 324, 342, 350, 365, 366, 370, 381, 385,
390, 393, 430, 438, 443
February, 207, 253
March, 62
April, 232
June, 98
July, 425, 437
September, 385
2006, 11, 21n, 35, 36, 38, 45, 46, 49, 57, 75, 133,
140, 144-145, 156, 163, 175, 177-179, 180, 186,

198, 204, 205, 225, 234, 235, 259, 265, 280, 286,
291, 206, 329, 346, 349, 358, 359, 386, 415, 426,
428, 434, 445, 446, 450
January, 206
February, 230
May, 35
July, 191
August, 35, 269
December, 38, 185
2007, 34, 38, 73, 75, 80, 86, 96, 111, 141, 145,
149-150, 155, 158, 172, 174, 176-178, 206, 229,
248, 265, 273, 289, 293, 295, 311, 312, 328, 338,
350, 359, 361, 367, 379, 404, 418, 419, 425, 433,
444
January, 38
February, 34, 207
April, 356
May, 207
July, 356
October, 279
December, 96
2008, 35, 38, 54, 57, 61, 80, 87, 103, 105, 121, 144,
174, 201, 236, 241, 249, 251, 255, 259, 271, 273,
281, 287, 293, 303, 304, 206, 309, 310, 314, 332,
337, 364, 367, 371, 384, 411, 426, 431, 443
April, 202, 400
May, 61
July, 375
2009, 35, 38, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 71, 87, 99, 105,
117, 122, 142, 148, 175, 177, 179, 187, 203, 204,
206, 237, 241, 257, 260, 264, 275, 295, 297, 303,
329, 331, 336, 345, 346, 356, 365, 366, 367, 375,
383, 385, 395, 396, 404, 408, 415, 416, 417, 419,
423, 448
February, 71, 419
May, 345
July, 35, 53, 54, 55, 56
October, 87, 251, 255, 434-435
November, 396
2010s, 416
2010, 40, 41, 61, 84, 87, 95, 99, 109, 117, 148, 158,
176, 187, 199, 231, 239, 255, 271, 282, 319, 337-
338, 364, 365, 367, 375, 404, 419, 424
February, 267
March, 41
2020s, 416
2024, 416
2040, 416
2070, 31, 39
2100, 217
2265, 170, 285
2272, 436
24th Century, 163, 349
2368, 165
25th Century, 9
30th Century, 252